UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:
WAR DEPARTMENT.

# MONTHLY WEATHER REVIEW.

(GENERAL WEATHER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES.)

APRIL, 1885.

PREPARED UNDER THE DIRECTION OF

BRIG. & BVT. MAJ. GEN'L W. B. HAZEN,

CHIEF SIGNAL OFFICER OF THE ARMY,

BY H. H. C. DUNWOODY,
18T LIEUTENANT, 4TH ARTILLERY, U. S. A., A. S. O. AND ASSISTANT.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY OF THE SECRETARY OF WAR.

WASHINGTON CITY: SIGNAL OFFICE. 1885. MAY 9 1901

DIVISION OF DOCUMENTS.

V

log Ca th fre

A

an av 10

ex be

hill Re to the

the err in Gu

pro fro thi so

des

tha the sea

rec reg neo Sig tele jou from thr

Br,	Name of vessel.	Observers.	Name of vessel.	Observers,		Name of vessel.	Observers.
le,	Allan Line.		N. Y., Havana & Mexican Mail S. S. O.			Miscellaneous.	
	s. c. Circassian	Capt. Wm. Richardson.		. Capt. J. W. Reynolds.	Br. s.	s. Amethyst	
	Grecian	C, E, Le Gallais,	Wat Committee Street in Co			Castleford	
	Norwegian	John G. Stephen.	North German Lloyd Steamskip Co.	G. Meyer.		Edith Godden	John H. Ben
	Scandinavian	John Park, R. P. Moore,	Ger. s. s. America	The State of the S		Matthew Bedlington	Thou. Kirby
	Stocian warmen	B. F. Moore,	Eider			Peconic	
	American Line,		Elbe			Picqua	Wm. Clayto
	e. e. British Princess	E. H. Freeth.	Ems	Ch. Leist.	W	Sikli	A. Scotland.
n	Illinois	Geo. H. Dodge.	Fulda			Strathleven	C, W. Pours
	Indiana,	R. W. Sargent,	Habsburg				
	Lord Clive	P. Urquhart.	Hermann	H. Baur.	" None Y	ork Herald Weather Service."	
	tooling \$ too		Hohenzollern			s. Acapulco	W. G. Shack
	Anchor Line,	Alex, McRitchie.	Neckar	NA TA	Br.	Adriatic	H. Parsell.
•	Devonia	Hugh Young.	Nürnberg.			Ailsa	J. W. Sanso
	Elysia		Rhein		Span.	Alpin	
	Ethiopia	John Wilson.	Salier	C. Wiegand.		Alvo	D. Williams
	Trinacria	Geo. Mitchell.	Strassburg	H. Heincke.	Belg.	Belgenland	W. A. Heyne
			Werra		Br.	Britannic	
	Anglo-Australian S. S. Co.	a 7. III	Weser	H. Bruns,	- 17	City of Chicago	Benj. Glende Fred. Watki
	e. e. Port Phillip	Geo. Dulling.	Ocean Steamship Company.	THE RESERVE OF SHIRES	Am.	City of Puebla	
	Atlas Line,		Am. s. s. City of Augusts	K. S. Nickerson.	Br.	City of Richmond	
	e, s, Alisa	Jno. W. Sansom.	Am. D. C. City of tenganism		Am.	Colon	S. G. Porter
•	Alvo		Occidental & Oriental S. S. Tompany.	La Complete de Constitution	N. S. C.	Crescent City	
Mi.	Andes	R.deEchevarrieta		John Metcalf.	Br.	Elyoia	James Brow
	Athor	Horatio Low.			Ger.	Emo	W. Williger
			Oceanic Steamship Company.	** * **	Br.	Etruria	Theo. Cook.
	Bridol-City Line.		Am. s, s, Alameda	H. G. Morse,		Ivanhoe Nevada	John Camer John Dougle
	Liendaff City	T. H. Gore.	Mariposa	H. M. Hayward.	Dtch.	P. Caland	T. H. Bonje
	me mad tilly commissioner	A. M. Wellis,	Oregon Bailway and Nasigation Co.		Br.	Republic	P. J. Irving
Cin	lifornia and Mexican S. S. Co.		Am. s. s. City of Chester	Thomas Wallace.	Am.	Saratoga	John McInt
	s. s. Newbern	E. T. Rogers.	Columbia ,	Fred, Bolles.	Dtch.	Schiedam	J. d'Hanneco
			Oregon	E, Polemann.	Br.	Servin	W. McMick
	Canard Line,	30' 00 00 00				State of Nebraska	
. 1	e.e. Aurania	W. H. P. Hains.	Pacific Coast Steamship Company.	John N. Ingalis.	Bolg.	Umbria Waesland	Thro. Cook, J. Ueberweg
	Catalouis	T. Roberts. Alex. McKay.	Am. s.s. Orizaba		morg.	Westernland	W. G. Rand
	Cephalonia	Henry Walker.	State of California		Br.	Wisconsin	Edw. Bentle
	Gallia	M. Murphy.	DIALE OF CHILDURE INC. HOR		Dtch.	Zasadam	E. M. Cheva
	Soythin,	P. Whealan.	Pacific Mail Steamship Company.				1
			Am. s. s. Acapulco	W. G. Shackford.		0.00	
	Edward Carr's S. S. Line.	The state of the s	Br. Australia	R. C. Ghest,		Sailing centels.	
. 1	e, e, Australia	G. Frank.	Am. City of New York	Robt. R. Searle.		Abbie Clifford	David W. St.
	Norman Plan		City of Para	L. Dexter. G. G. Berry.	1.34	Abbie H. Gheen	W. W. Ghee
	Furness Line.	M D Land	City of Peking			Addie Morrill	G. A. Andre A. Högeman
	s. s. Durham City Stockholm City	M. P. Lund, R. Doyle,	City of Rio Janeiro City of Sydney		Am bk	. Albemarle	W. H. Forbe
	Stockholm City	n. Doyle,	City of Tokio			Annie R. Lewis	L. L. Lowin.
aues	rul Trans-Atlantic Steemship Co.		Colima		80	. Armonia	
	a, s, St. Laurent	M. de Jousseliu.	Granada	M. Connolly.	bk	Antonio Sala	F. H. Mitche
			San Blas	Thos. Chapman.	Bug	. Atlanta	H. S. Aldrick Geo. W. Tur
	Guiou Line,	THE RESERVE OF THE PARTY OF THE			Br. bk	. Aureola	Geo. W. Tur
	s, e, Arizona	Sam, Brooks,	Quebec Steamship Company,	0 9 7 1	Ger. sp	. Baltimore	N. Freese.
	Wyoning	C. L. Rigby.	Br. 0. 6. Muriel	G. S. Locke. Jas. S. Garvin.	Am. bg	Belle of the Bay	R. O. Welton
	Hamburg-American Line.		Orinoco	Jan. S. GRIVIII.	Ger. bk	Betty Bonny Doon	S. Wohlmut! J. S. Cole.
F	s, s, Bohenia	R. Karlowa.	Red " D" Line.			Caroline Gray	A. F. Pillabi
	Frisia	E. Kopff.	Am, s. s. Caracas	W. M. Hopkins.		Charles Stewart	Horace Atwo
	Gellert.	W. Kühlewein.			Br.	Corisande	Daniel Thon
	Hammonia	H. F. Schwensen.	Red Star Line.		Ger. sp	Cornelius	H. Windhorn
	Lessing	B. Voss,	Belg. s. s. Belgenland	W A. Beynon.	6	Derby	B. Fortman
	Moravia	O. Pezoldt.	Nederland	Allen J. Griffin. Rud. Weyer,		Diamant	L. Haesloop.
	Rhaetia	H. Vogelgesang.	Pennland	J. C. Jamison.		Dora	H. Meyer
	Wichard	A. Albera.	Rhynland, Switzerland	H. Buschmann,	Br. sp	Dynomene	W. Randall.
	Westphalia	C. Hebich. H. Barends.	Waesland	J. Ueberweg.	Am. sc	Ettie H. Lister	Lowis Spicer Smith D. Ma
	** ***	II. Datellus.	Westernland		Br bk	Exile	Goo, J. Pear
	Inman Line,		***************************************		Am. sc	Exile	Jas. S. F. McI
. 6	e, s. City of Berlin	Francis S. Land.	Rotterdam Line,		Br. bk	Francesco Garguilo	John McDon
	City of Chicago	Fred. Watkins.	Dich, s, s, Edam	J. H. Tant.			
	City of Montreal		L'ILLE . B . D . Selection		Dan.	Galeon	H. H. Kalsb
		Arthur Redford.	P, Caland	T. H. Bonjer.	Am.	Gamaliel	
	City of Richmond		P. Caland W. A. Scholton		Am. Br. bk	Gamaliel	Chas. S. Pou Thos. Macun
	City of Richmond	Arthur Redford.	W. A. Scholton	T. H. Bonjer.	Am. Br. bk	George Davis	Chae. 8, Pow Thos. Macun J. C. Wiltha
	City of Richmond Johnson Line.	Arthur Redford, A. W. Lewis.	P. Caland	T. H. Bonjer. G. J. Vis.	Am. Br. bk Am. sc	Gamaliel	Chae. S. Pow Thos. Macun J. C. Wilthan John Cain, J
	City of Richmond	Arthur Redford.	W. A. Scholton	T. H. Bonjer.	Am. Br. bk Am. sc	Gamaliel	Chae. S. Pos Thos. Macun J. C. Wiltha John Cain, J Th. Minssen
	Johnson Line.	Arthur Redford, A. W. Lewis.	P. Caland	T. H. Bonjer. G. J. Vis.	Am. bk Am. sc Ger. ep Am. sc	Gannallel	Chae. S. Pos Thos. Macun J. C. Wiltba John Cain, J Th. Minssen W. H. Megee
tmp	City of Richmond  Johnson Line.  s. a. Nessmore ort & Holt's Steamship Company.	Arthur Redford. A. W. Lowis.  John Inch.	P. Caland	T. H. Bonjer. G. J. Vis.	Am. Br. bk Am. sc Ger. sp Am. sc Ger. sp Am. bk	Gantaliel	Chae, S. Pow Thos. Macun J. C. Wiltha John Cain, J Th. Minson W. H. Megee W. Schneider
mpe i	City of Richmond  Johnson Line.  s. a. Nessmore	Arthur Redford. A. W. Lewis.  John Inch.  Fred, Graham. John Carroll.	P. Caland	T. H. Bonjer. G. J. Vis.	Am. Br. bk Am. sc Ger. ep Am. sc Ger. sp. Am. bk	Gantaliel	Chae. S. Pow Thos. Macuni J. C. Wiitbai John Cain, J Th. Minssen W. H. Megee W. Schneider W. S. Richard A. D. Colcord
mpe i	City of Richmond	Arthur Redford. A. W. Lewis.  John Inch.  Free, Graham.	P. Caland	T. H. Bonjer. G. J. Vis. C. W. Hanslip.	Am. Br. bk Am. sc Ger. ep Am. sc Ger. sp Am. bk sc Ger. bk	Gannaliel	Chae. S. Pow Thos. Macun J. C. Wiltban John Cain, J Th. Minseen W. H. Megee W. Schneider W. S. Richard A. D. Colcord John Stopf.
mpe	City of Richmond  Johnson Line.  s. s., n., Nessmore.  ort & Hol's Steamskip Company.  s. s. Biela	Arthur Redford. A. W. Lewis.  John Inch.  Fred, Graham. John Carroll.	P. Caland	T. H. Bonjer. G. J. Vis. C. W. Hanslip. J. A. J. Lacrooy.	Am. Br. bk Am. sc Ger. sp Am. sc Ger. sp. Am. bk sc Ger. bk.	Gantaliel	Chas. 8. Pow Thos. Macun J. C. Wiltbar John Cain, J Th. Minasen W. H. Megee W. Schneider W.S. Richard A. D. Colcord John Stopff. A. F. Veaper
cuipe	City of Richmond  Jobason Line.  s. a. Nessmore  ort & Holt's Steamship Company. s. s. Bleta	Arthur Redford. A. W. Lewis.  John Inch.  Fresi, Graham. John Carroll.  Wm. Kelly.	P. Caland	T. H. Bonjer. G. J. Vis. C. W. Hanslip. J. A. J. Lacrooy. A. G. Bracs.	Am. Br. bk Am. sc Ger. sp Am. sc Ger. sp. Am. bk sc Ger. bk. Am.	Gamaliel	Chas. 8. Pon Thos. Macun J. C. Wilthon John Cain, J Th. Minasen W. H. Megre W. Schneide W.S. Richard John Stopff. A. F. Vesper Albion Alexa.
mpe	City of Richmond	Arthur Redford. A. W. Lewis.  John Inch.  Fred, Graham. John Carroll. Wm. Kelly.  W. H. Trant.	P. Caland	T. H. Bonjer. G. J. Vis. C. W. Hanslip. J. A. J. Lacrooy.	Am. Br. bk Am. sc Ger. sp Am. sc Ger. sp. Am. bk sc Ger. bk. Am. bg Br.	Gantaliel	Chas. 8. Pos Thos. Macun J. C. Wilthon John Cain, J Th. Minasen W. H. Megee W. Schneider W.S. Richare A. D. Colcord John Stopff. A. F. Vesper Aibion Alexa H. F. Schive
mpe	City of Richmond  Jobason Line.  s. a. Nessmore  ort & Holt's Steamship Company. s. s. Bleta	Arthur Redford. A. W. Lewis.  John Inch.  Fresi, Graham. John Carroll.  Wm. Kelly.	P. Caland W. A. Scholten  Royal Mail Steam Packet Company. Br. s.s. Gaudiana  Royal West Indian Mail Steamship Co., of Amsterdam. Dtch s.s. Oranje Nassau  State Line. Br. s.s. State of Nebraska State of Nevada	T. H. Bonjer. G. J. Vis. C. W. Hanslip. J. A. J. Lacrooy. A. G. Bracs.	Am. bk Am. se Ger. sp Am. bk Ger. sp Am. bk sc Ger. bk Am. bg Br Am. se	Gannaliel George Davis George W. Lochner George W. Lochner George W. Lochner George W. Lochner Hedwig Henry Waddington Ida Jdaho Jonnie R. Morse Leocadin Levanter Litian Maggie Abbott	Chas. 8. Pos Thos. Macun J. C. Wilthon John Cain, J Th. Minssen W. H. Megee W. S. Hichard A. D. Colcord John Stopff. A. F. Vesper Albion Alexa H. F. Schive D. C. McInt
E. I	City of Richmond	Arthur Redford. A. W. Lewis.  John Inch.  Fred, Graham. John Carroll. Wm. Kelly.  W. H. Trant.	P. Caland	T. H. Bonjer. G. J. Vis. C. W. Hanslip. J. A. J. Lacrooy. A. G. Bracs.	Am. Br. bk Am. se Ger. sp Am. sc Ger. sp Am. bk Sc Ger. sp Am. bk Bc Ger. bk Am. bg Br Am. sc	Gannaliel	Chas. 8. Pos Thos. Macun J. C. Wilthon John Cain, J Th. Minssen W. H. Megre W. S. Richard A. D. Colcord John Stopff. A. F. Vesper Albion Alexa H. F. Schive D. C. McInto Dan'l B. Dar
E. 1	City of Richmond	Arthur Redford. A. W. Lewis.  John Inch.  Fred, Graham. John Carroll. Wm. Kelly.  W. H. Trant.	P. Caland W. A. Scholten  Royal Mail Steam Packet Company. Br. s.s. Gaudiana  Royal West Indicts Mail Steamship Co., of Amsterdam.  Dtch s.s. Oranje Nassau  State Line. Br. s.s. State of Nebraska State of Nevada  Thingcalla Line. Dan. s. Geiser	T. H. Bonjer. G. J. Vis.  C. W. Hanslip.  J. A. J. Lacrooy.  A. G. Braes. G. Moodle.	Am. bk Am. se Ger. sp Am. sc Ger. sp Am. bk Sc Ger. bk Am. bg Br. Am. se sc	Gannaliel George Davis George W. Lochner George W. Lochner George W. Lochner George W. Lochner Hedwig Henry Waddington Ida Jdaho Jonnie R. Morse Leocadin Levanter Litian Maggie Abbott	Chas. 8. Pos Thos. Macun J. C. Wilthon John Cain, J Th. Minssen W. H. Megee W. S. Hichard A. D. Colcord John Stopff. A. F. Vesper Albion Alexa H. F. Schive D. C. McInt
E. B	City of Richmond	Arthur Redford. A. W. Lewis.  John Inch.  Fred, Graham. John Carroll. Wm. Kelly.  W. H. Trant. M. Fitt.	P. Caland. W. A. Scholten  Bogal Mail Steam Packet Company. Br. s.s. Gaudiana  Boyal West Iodicts Mail Steamskip Co., of Amsterdam.  Dtch s.s. Oranje Nassau  State Line. Br. s.s. State of Nebraska  State of Nevada  Thingealla Line.  Dan. s.s. Geiser  Thingvalla	T. H. Bonjer. G. J. Vis. C. W. Hanslip. J. A. J. Lacrooy. A. G. Brace. G. Moodie. F. Y. Schierbeck	Am. bk Am. ec Ger. ep Am. ec Ger. sp Am. bk sc Ger. bk Am. bg Br. Am. ac eg sc sp	Gamaliel	Chas. 8. Pow Thos. Macun J. C. Wiltbar John Cain, J Th. Minseen W. Schneider W.S. Richare A. D. Colcord John Stopff. A. F. Vesper Albion Alexa H. F. Schive D. C. McInto Dan'l B. Dar W. M. Lan
E. E	City of Richmond	Arthur Redford. A. W. Lewis.  John Inch.  Fred, Graham. John Carroll. Wm. Kelly.  W. H. Trant.	P. Caland W. A. Scholten  Bogal Mail Steam Packet Company. Br. o. s. Gaudiana  Royal West Indian Mail Steamship Co., of Amaterdam. Dtch o. o. Oranje Nassau  State Line. Br. o. s. State of Nebraska State of Nevada  Thingvalla Line. Dan. s. s. Geiser Thingvalla  U. S. and Brazil Mail S. S. Co.	T. H. Bonjer. G. J. Vis.  C. W. Hanslip.  J. A. J. Lacrooy.  A. G. Brace. G. Moodic.  F. V. Schierbeck S. T. H. Laub.	Am. bk Am. ec Ger. ep Am. ec Ger. sp Am. bk sc Ger. bk Am. bg Br. Am. ac eg sc sp	Gannaliel	Chas. 8. Pos Thos. Macun J. C. Wilthan John Cain, J Th. Minasen W. H. Megee W. S. Richard A. D. Colcord John Stopff. A. F. Veeper Albion Alexa H. F. Schive D. C. McInto Dan'l B. Dar Wm. M. Lan Geo. L. Josse E. W. Suare. Sanuel Wati
E. B	City of Richmond	Arthur Redford. A. W. Lewis.  John Inch.  Fred, Graham. John Carroll. Wm. Kelly.  W. H. Trant. M. Fitt.	P. Caland. W. A. Scholten  Bogal Mail Steam Packet Company. Br. s.s. Gaudiana  Boyal West Iodicts Mail Steamskip Co., of Amsterdam.  Dtch s.s. Oranje Nassau  State Line. Br. s.s. State of Nebraska  State of Nevada  Thingealla Line.  Dan. s.s. Geiser  Thingvalla	T. H. Bonjer. G. J. Vis. C. W. Hanslip. J. A. J. Lacrooy. A. G. Brace. G. Moodie. F. Y. Schierbeck	Am. bk Am. sc Ger. sp Am. sc Ger. sp Am. bk Br. ac. sc	Gannaliel	Chas. 8. Pos Thos. Macun J. C. Wilthon John Cain, J Th. Minssen W. H. Megre W. S. Richarr A. D. Colcord John Stopff. A. F. Vesper Albion Alexa H. F. Schive D. C. McInto Dan'l B. Dar Wm. M. Lan Geo, L. Josse E. W. Suare. Sanuel Watt A. B. Chase.
rpor	City of Richmond	Arthur Redford. A. W. Lewis.  John Inch.  Fred, Graham. John Carroll. Wm. Kelly.  W. H. Trant. M. Fitt.  James Clarke.  Sam. Risk.	P. Caland. W. A. Scholten  Royal Mail Steam Packet Company. Br. s.s. Gaudiana  Royal West Indian Mail Steamship Co., of Amsterdam.  Dtch s.s. Oranje Nassau  State Line. Br. s.s. State of Nebraska  State of Nevada  Thingcalla Line.  Dan. s.s. Geiser  Thingvalla  U. S. and Brazil Mail S. S. Co.  Am. s.s. Finance	T. H. Bonjer. G. J. Vis.  C. W. Hanslip.  J. A. J. Lacrooy.  A. G. Brace. G. Moodic.  F. V. Schierbeck S. T. H. Laub.	Am. Br. bk Am. sc Ger. ap Am. sc Ger. ap Am. sc Ger. bk. Am. bg Br. Am. ac ap ec.	Gannaliel George Davis George W. Lochner. Governor Hall Hedwig Henry Waddington Ida Jdaho Jonnie R. Morse. Leocadin Levanter Levanter Levanter Levanter Mary Fink Mary Fink Mary Fink Mary L. Stone. Mary L. Stone. Naude Snare. Nelson Bartlett Norena Orpheus	Chas. 8. Pos Thos. Macun J. C. Wilther John Cain, J Th. Minssen W. H. Megee W. S. Hichard A. D. Colcord John Stopff. A. F. Yesper Albion Alexa H. F. Schive D. C. McInta Dan'l B. Dar Wm. M. Lan Geo. L. Josse E. W. Suare. Sanuel Watt A. B. Chase. G. Meyer.
in the second	City of Richmond	Arthur Redford. A. W. Lewis.  John Inch.  Fred, Graham. John Carroll. Wm. Kelly.  W. H. Trant. M. Fitt.  James Clarke.  Sam. Risk. M. B. Crowell.	P. Caland. W. A. Scholten  Royal Mail Stoam Packet Company. Br. o.s. Gaudians  Royal West Indian Mail Steamship Co., of Amsterdam. Dtch o.o. Oranjo Nassau  State Line. Br. o.o. State of Nebrasks  Thingvalla Line. Dan. s. Geiser Thingvalla  U. S. and Brazil Mail S. S. Co. Am. s. s. Finance	T. H. Bonjer. G. J. Vis.  C. W. Hanslip.  J. A. J. Lacrooy.  A. G. Brace. G. Moodic.  F. V. Schierbeck S. T. H. Laub.  Ch. Off, James Lord.	Am. Br. bk Am. ec Ger. ep Am. ec Ger. ep Am. bg Br. Am. Br. Ger. bk.	Gamaliel George Davis George Davis George Davis George Davis George W. Lochner. Governor Hall Hedwig Henry Waddington Ida Idaho Jonnie B. Morse Locadin Levanter L. & W. Armstrong Lilian Maggie Abbott Mary Fink Mary Nowell Mary Nowell Mary I. Stone Mande Suare Norena Orpheus Ortto	Chas. 8. Pon Thos. Macun J. C. Wilther John Cain, J Th. Minseen W. H. Megre W. Schneide W. S. Richare A. D. Colcord John Stopff. A. F. Vesper Altion Alexa H. F. Schive D. C. McInto Dan'l B. Dar Wm. M. Lan Geo, L. Josse E. W. Snare. Samuel Watt A. B. Chase. G. Meyer. H. Fortmanl
in the second	City of Richmond	Arthur Redford. A. W. Lewis.  John Inch.  Fred, Graham. John Carroll. Wm. Kelly.  W. H. Trant. M. Fitt.  James Clarke.  Sam. Risk.	P. Caland. W. A. Scholten  Royal Mail Steam Packet Company. Br. s.s. Gaudiana  Royal West Indian Mail Steamship Co., of Amsterdam.  Dtch s.s. Oranje Nassau  State Line. Br. s.s. State of Nebraska  State of Nevada  Thingcalla Line.  Dan. s.s. Geiser  Thingvalla  U. S. and Brazil Mail S. S. Co.  Am. s.s. Finance	T. H. Bonjer. G. J. Vis.  C. W. Hanslip.  J. A. J. Lacrooy.  A. G. Brace. G. Moodic.  F. V. Schierbeck S. T. H. Laub.  Ch. Off, James Lord.	Am. Br. bk Am. se Ger. ep Am. se Ger. ap Am. bk sc Ger. bk. Am. bg Br. Am. ge sc sp sc sp sc sp	Gamaliel	Chas. 8. Pos Thos. Macun J. C. Wilthon John Cain, J Th. Minasen W. H. Megee W. Schneider W. S. Richard A. D. Colcord John Stopff. A. F. Vesper Albion Alexa H. F. Schive D. C. McInto Dan'l B. Dar Wm. M. Lan Geo. L. Josse E. W. Suare. Samuel Watt A. B. Chase. G. Meyer. H. Fortmant J. A. Bettence
a t	City of Richmond	Arthur Redford. A. W. Lewis.  John Inch.  Fred, Graham. John Carroll. Wm. Kelly.  W. H. Trant. M. Fitt.  James Clarke.  Sam. Risk. M. B. Crowell.	P. Caland. W. A. Scholten  Royal Mail Steam Packet Company. Br. o.s. Gaudiana  Royal West Indian Mail Steamship Co., of Amsterdam. Dtch o.s. Oranje Nassau  State Line. Br. o.s. State of Nebraka  Thingealla Line. Dan. s. s. Geiser	T. H. Bonjer. G. J. Vis.  C. W. Hanslip.  J. A. J. Lacrooy.  A. G. Brace. G. Moodic.  F. V. Schierbeck S. T. H. Laub.  Ch. Off, James Lord.	Am. Br. bk Am. ec Ger. ep Am. bc Ger. bk Am. bg Br. Am. bg sc sp ec. Ger. bk ap. bk ap. bc Am. ap. bc	Gamaliel George Davis  George Davis  George W. Lochner. Governor Hall Hedwig Henry Waddington Ida Idaho Jennie B. Morse Leocadin Levanter L. & W. Arnistrong Lilian Marge Abbott Mary Fink Mary Nowell Mary L. Stone Maule Spare. Notena Orpheus Otto Pahadin Payaon Tucker	Chas. 8. Pos Thos. Macun J. C. Wilther John Cain, J Th. Minasen W. H. Megre W. Schneider W. S. Richard A. D. Colcord John Stopf. A. F. Vesper Albion Alexa H. F. Schive D. C. McInt Dan'l B. Dar Wm. M. Lan Geo. L. Josse E. W. Snare. Samuel Watt A. B. Chase. G. Meyer. H. Fortman J. A. Bettenc Chas. Brown
rpo	City of Richmond  Jokuson Line.  s. s. Neesmore  ort & Holt's Steamship Company.  s. Biela  Hevelius  Leyland Line.  s. s. Venetian  Virginian  Ol, Brasil and River Plate Steam Navigation Company.  s. olibers  Mallory Line.  s. clorado  Lampasa  San Marcos  San Marcos  verumean and New York S. S. Co.	Arthur Redford. A. W. Lewis.  John Inch.  Freei, Graham. John Carroll. Wm. Kelly.  W. H. Trant. M. Fitt.  James Clarke.  Sam. Risk. M. B. Crowell. A. C. Burrows.	P. Caland. W. A. Scholten  Royal Mail Steam Packet Company. Br. o.s. Gaudiana.  Royal West Indian Mail Steamship Co., of Amsterdam. Dtch o.s. Oranje Nassau  State Line. Br. o.s. State of Nebrusks State of Nevads  Thingvalla Line. Dan. s. s. Geiser Thingvalla Line. U. S. and Brazil Mail S. S. Co. Am. s. s. Finance  Warren Line. Br. s. s. Iows	T. H. Bonjer. G. J. Vis.  C. W. Hanslip.  J. A. J. Lacrooy.  A. G. Bracs. G. Moodic.  F. Y. Schierbeck S. T. H. Laub.  Ch. Off, James Lord.  Capt. Samuel Walters.	Am. Br. bk Am. ec Ger. ep Am. ec Ger. sp Am. bk Br. Am. b Br. Ger. bk. Ger. bk. Am. Br. Am. Nor.	Gannaliel	Chas. 8. Pow Thos. Macun J. C. Wilthon John Cain, J Th. Minssen W. H. Megre W. Schneider W. S. Richarr A. D. Colcord John Stopff. A. F. Vesper Albion Alexa H. F. Schive D. C. McInto Dan'l B. Dar Wm. M. Lan Geo, L. Josse E. W. Suare. Sanuel Watt A. B. Chase. G. Meyer. H. Fortmant J. A. Betteucc Chas. Brown Gunder Oiser
rpor a	City of Richmond  Jokuson Line.  s. s. Neesmore  ort & Holt's Steamskip Company.  s. Biela  Hevelius  Leylund Line.  s. venetian  Virginian  ol, Brasil and Ricer Plate Steam Nacigation Company.  s. Olbers  Mallory Line.  s. colorado  Lampaeae  San Marcos  verumean and New York S. S. Co.  s. Archimede  Gottardo	Arthur Redford. A. W. Lewis.  John Inch.  Free, Graham. John Carroll. Wm. Kelly.  W. H. Trant. M. Fitt.  James Clarke.  Sam. Risk. M. B. Crowell. A. C. Burrows.  Domenico Viols.	P. Caland. W. A. Scholten  Royal Mail Steam Packet Company. Br. o.s. Gaudiana  Royal West Indian Mail Steamship Co., of Amsterdam. Dtch o.s. Oranje Nassau  State Line. Br. o.s. State of Nebraka  Thingealla Line. Dan. s. s. Geiser	T. H. Bonjer. G. J. Vis.  C. W. Hanslip.  J. A. J. Lacrooy.  A. G. Brace. G. Moodic.  F. V. Schierbeck S. T. H. Laub.  Ch. Off, James Lord.	Am. Br. bk Am. ec Ger. ep Am. bc Ger. bk Am. bg Br. Am. bg sc sc sp ec. Ger. bk an. Nor. Am. sp	Gamaliel George Davis George Davis George W. Lochner. Governor Hall Hedwig Henry Waddington Ida Idaho Jennie B. Morse Levanter Levanter L. & W. Arnistrong Lilian Margy Fink Mary Fink Mary Nowell Manule Spare. Notena Orpheus Otto Pahadin Payson Tucker Qvoe Ringleader.	Chas. 8, Pos Thos. Macun J. C. Wilther John Cain, J Th. Minasen W. H. Megre W. Schneider W. S. Richard A. D. Colcord John Stopff. A. F. Vesper Albion Alexa H. F. Schive D. C. McInt Dan'l B. Dar Wm. M. Lan Geo, L. Josse E. W. Suare. Samuel Watt A. B. Chase. G. Meyer. H. Fortman J. A. Bettenc Chas. Brown Gunder Oiser
e por	City of Richmond  Jokuson Line.  s. s. Neesmore  ort & Holt's Steamskip Company.  s. Biela  Hevelius  Leylund Line.  s. venetian  Virginian  ol, Brasil and Ricer Plate Steam Nacigation Company.  s. Olbers  Mallory Line.  s. colorado  Lampaeae  San Marcos  verumean and New York S. S. Co.  s. Archimede  Gottardo	Arthur Redford. A. W. Lewis.  John Inch.  Fred, Graham. John Carroll. Wm. Kelly. W. H. Trant. M. Fitt.  James Clarke.  Sam. Risk. M. B. Crowell. A. C. Burrows.  Domenico Viola. G. Diliberto.	P. Caland. W. A. Scholten  Royal Mail Steam Packet Company. Br. s.s. Gaudiana  Royal West Indian Mail Steamship Co., of Amsterdam.  Dtch s.s. Oranje Nassau  State Line. Br. s.s. State of Nebroska  State of Nevada  Thingvalla Lise.  Dan. s.s. Geiser  U. S. and Brazil Mail S. S. Co. Am. s.s. Finance  Warren Line.  Br. s. lows  White Cross Line.  Dtch. s. s. De Ruyter  White Star Line.	T. H. Bonjer. G. J. Vis.  C. W. Hanslip.  J. A. J. Lacrooy.  A. G. Bracs. G. Moodic.  F. Y. Schierbeck S. T. H. Laub.  Ch. Off, James Lord.  Capt. Samuel Walters.	Am. Br. bk Am. se Ger. ep Am. se Ger. sp Am. bg Br. Am. bg Br. Am. Br. Am. Br. Am. Br. Am. Br. Am. Br. Br. Br. Br. Br. Br. Br. Br. Br. Br	Gannaliel George Davis George W. Lochner Governor Hall Hedwig Henry Waddington Ida Idaho Jonnie B. Morse Leocadin Levanter L. & W. Armstrong Lilian Margy Fink Mary Fink Mary Fink Mary L. Stone Manule Share. Norena Orpheuse Otto Paladin Payson Tucker Qvoe Ringleader Rising Sun Romanoff	Chas. 8. Pos Thos. Macun J. C. Wilther John Cain, J Th. Minssen W. H. Megee W. Schneider W. S. Richard A. D. Colcord John Stopff. A. F. Vesper Albion Alexa H. F. Schive D. C. McInt Dan'l B. Dar Wm. M. Lan Geo. L. Josse E. W. Snare. Sanuel Watt A. B. Chase. G. Meyer. H. Fortmant J. A. Bettenc Chas. Brown Gunder Oiser J. C. Entwild C. V. Decker. Goo, W. Doty
rpo-	City of Richmond	Arthur Redford. A. W. Lewis.  John Inch.  Free, Graham. John Carroll. Wm. Kelly.  W. H. Trant. M. Fitt.  James Clarke.  Sam. Risk. M. B. Crowell. A. C. Burrows.  Domenico Viols.	P. Caland. W. A. Scholten  Royal Mail Steam Packet Company. Br. o.s. Gaudians  Royal West Indian Mail Steamship Co., of Amsterdam.  Dtch o.s. Oranjo Nassau  State Line. Br. o.s. State of Nobraks  Tkingealla Line.  Dan. s. s. Geiser Thingvalla  U. S. and Brazil Mail S. S. Co. Am. s. s. Finance  Warren Line. Br. s. s. lows  White Cross Line.  Dtch. s. s. De Ruyter  White Star Line. Br. s. s. Adriatic	T. H. Bonjer. G. J. Vis.  C. W. Hanslip.  J. A. J. Lacrooy.  A. G. Bracs. G. Moodic.  F. V. Schierbeck S. T. H. Laub.  Ch. Off, James Lord.  Capt. Samuel Walters.  J. J. Brarens.  H. Parsell.	Am. Br. bk Am. se Ger. ep Am. se Ger. sp Am. bg Br. Am. bg Br. Am. Br. Am. Br. Am. Br. Am. Br. Am. Br. Br. Br. Br. Br. Br. Br. Br. Br. Br	Gamaliel George Davis George Davis George W. Lochner. Governor Hall Hedwig Henry Waddington Ida Idaho Jennie H. Morse Leocadin Levanter I. & W. Armstrong Lilian Maggie Abbott Mary Fink Mary Nowell Mary Fink Mary Nowell Mary Estone Maule Spare. Norena Orpheus Otto Paladin Payon Tucker. Qvos Ringleader Ringleader Ringleader Rosebud.	Chas. 8. Pos Thos. Macun J. C. Wilther John Cain, J Th. Minssen W. H. Megre W. Schneide W. S. Richard A. D. Colcord John Stopff. A. F. Vesper Albion Alexa H. F. Schive D. C. McInto Dan'l B. Dar Wm. M. Lan Geo. L. Josse E. W. Snare. Senuel Wati A. B. Chase. G. Meyer. H. Fortmani J. A. Bettenc Chas. Brown Gunder Olser J. C. Entwisl C. V. Decker. Goo, W. Dot John Collie.
report a ditte	City of Richmond  Jokusos Line.  s. s. Nessmore  ort & Holt's Steamskip Company.  s. Biela  Hevelius  Legland Line.  s. venetian  Virginian  ol, Brasil and Ricer Plate Steam Nacigation Company.  s. Olbers  Mallory Line.  s. Colorado  Lampacae  San Marcos  vremean and New York S. S. Co.  s. Archimede  Gottardo  Indipendente  Miss. & Dominion S. S. Co.	Arthur Redford. A. W. Lewis.  John Inch.  Fred, Graham. John Carroll. Wm. Kelly.  W. H. Trant. M. Fitt.  James Clarke.  Sam. Risk. M. B. Crowell. A. C. Burrows.  Domenico Viols. G. Diliberto. P. Pirandello.	P. Caland. W. A. Scholten  Rogal Mail Steam Packet Company. Br. s.s. Gaudiana	T. H. Bonjer. G. J. Vis.  C. W. Hanslip.  J. A. J. Lacrooy.  A. G. Braes. G. Moodie.  F. Y. Schierbeck S. T. H. Laub.  Ch. Off, James Lord.  Capt. Samuel Walters.  J. J. Brarens.  H. Parsell. R. E. Bence.	Am. Br. bk Am. se Ger. ep Am. se Ger. sp Am. bk Br. Am. bg Br. Am. Br. Am. Br. Am. Br. Am. Br. Am. Br. Br. Br. Br. Br. Br. Br. Br. Br. Br	Gannaliel George Davis. George Davis. George W. Lochner. Governor Hall Hedwig Henry Waddington Ida Idaho. Jonnie R. Morse. Leocadin Levanter L. & W. Armstrong Lillian Marge Abbott. Mary Fink Mary Fink Mary I. Stone. Maude Suare. Nelson Bartlett Norena Orpheus Otto. Paladin Payson Tucker. Qvoe. Ringleader Rising Sun Romanoff. Roeebud. Rosena	Chas. 8. Pow Thos. Macun J. C. Wilthon John Cain, J Th. Minasen W. H. Megre W. Schneider W. S. Richard A. D. Colcord John Stopff. A. F. Vesper Albion Alexa H. F. Schive D. C. McInto Dan'l B. Dar Wm. M. Lan Geo, L. Josse E. W. Suare. Sanuel Watt A. B. Chase. G. Meyer. H. Fortman! J. A. Bettence Chas. Brown Gunder Oiser J. C. Entwist C. V. Decker, Geo, W. Doty John Collie. G. Tomaselli.
report a	City of Richmond	Arthur Redford. A. W. Lewis.  John Inch.  Fresi, Graham. John Carroll. Wm. Kelly.  W. H. Trant. M. Fitt.  James Clarke.  Sam. Risk. M. B. Crowell. A. C. Burrows.  Domenico Viols. G. Diilberto. P. Pirandello.  Geo. S. Dale.	P. Caland. W. A. Scholten  Royal Mail Steam Packet Company. Br. o. s. Gaudiana  Royal West Indian Mail Steamship Co., of Amsterdam.  Dtch o. o. Oranje Nassau  State Line. Br. o. s. State of Nebraska  Thingvalla Line.  Dan. s. s. Geisee	T. H. Bonjer. G. J. Vis.  C. W. Hanslip.  J. A. J. Lacrooy.  A. G. Braes. G. Moodle.  F. V. Schierbeck S. T. H. Laub.  Ch. Off. James Lord.  Capt. Samuel Walters.  J. J. Brarens.  H. Parsell. R. E. Bence. H. Perry.	Am. Br. bk Am. se Ger. ep Am. bk Ger. bk Am. bg Br. Am. bg Br. Am. ger. bg Br.	Gamaliel George Davis George Davis George W. Lochner. Governor Hall Hedwig Henry Waddington Ida Idaho Jennie B. Morse Leocadin Levanter L. & W. Arnistrong Lilian Maggie Abbott Mary Fink Mary Nowell Mary Fink Mary Nowell Mary L. Stone Maule Snare. Noten Bartlett Norena Orpheus Otto Pahadin Payson Tucker Qvoe Ringleader Rissing Sun Romanoff Rosebud Rosanne Rosebud Rosanne Samuel B. Hale	Chas. 8, Pos Thos. Macun J. C. Wilther John Cain, J Th. Minasen W. H. Megre W. Schneider W. S. Richard A. D. Colcord John Stopff. A. F. Vesper Albion Alexa H. F. Schive D. C. McInt Dan'l B. Dar Wm. M. Lan Geo, L. Josse E. W. Snare. Samuel Watt A. B. Chase. G. Meyer. H. Fortman J. A. Bettenc Chas. Brown Gunder Oiser J. C. Entwisi C. Y. Decker Geo, W. Doty John Collie. G. Tomaselli. A. S. Haven.
E. s	City of Richmond	Arthur Redford. A. W. Lewis.  John Inch.  Fred, Graham. John Carroll. Wm. Kelly. W. H. Trant. M. Fitt.  James Clarke.  Sam. Risk. M. B. Crowell. A. C. Burrows.  Domenico Viola. G. Diliberto. P. Pirandello.  Geo. S. Dale. W. P. Couch.	P. Caland. W. A. Scholten  Rogal Mail Stoum Packet Company. Br. o.s. Gaudiana  Royal West Indian Mail Steamship Co., of Amsterdam. Dtch o.o. Oranjo Nassau  State Line. Br. o.o. State of Nebrosks  Thingealla Line. Dan. s. Geiner Thingvalla Line.  U. S. and Brazil Mail S. S. Co. Am. s. s. Finance	T. H. Bonjer. G. J. Vis.  C. W. Hanslip.  J. A. J. Lacrooy.  A. G. Braes. G. Moodie.  F. Y. Schierbeck S. T. H. Laub.  Ch. Off, James Lord.  Capt. Samuel Walters. J. J. Brarens.  H. Parsell. R. E. Bence. H. Perry. Benj. Gleadell.	Am. Br. bk Am. se Ger. ep Am. se Ger. sp Am. bk Br. Am. bg Br. Am. Br. Am. Br. Am. Br. Am. Br. Am. Br. Br. Br. Am. Br. Br. Br. Br. Br. Br. Br. Br. Br. Br	Gannaliel	Chas. 8. Pos Thos. Macun J. C. Wilthos John Cain, J Th. Minseen W. H. Megre W. Schneider W. S. Richarr A. D. Colcord John Stopf. A. F. Vesper Albion Alexa H. F. Schive D. C. McInto Dan'l B. Dar Wm. M. Lan Geo. L. Josse E. W. Snare. Samuel Watt A. B. Chase. G. Meyer. H. Fortmanl J. A. Bettence Chas. Brown Gunder Oiser J. C. Entwisl C. V. Decker, Geo. W. Doty John Collie. G. Tomaselli. A. S. Haven. Chas. E. My
erpora	City of Richmond	Arthur Redford. A. W. Lewis.  John Inch.  Fresi, Graham. John Carroll. Wm. Kelly.  W. H. Trant. M. Fitt.  James Clarke.  Sam. Risk. M. B. Crowell. A. C. Burrows.  Domenico Viols. G. Diilberto. P. Pirandello.  Geo. S. Dale.	P. Caland. W. A. Scholten  Royal Mail Steam Packet Company. Br. s.s. Gaudiana	T. H. Bonjer. G. J. Vis.  C. W. Hanslip.  J. A. J. Lacrooy.  A. G. Braes. G. Moodle.  F. Y. Schierbeck S. T. H. Laub.  Ch. Off. James Lord.  Capt. Samuel Walters.  J. J. Brarens.  H. Parsell. R. E. Bence. H. Perry. Benj. Gleadell. C. W. Kennedy.	Am. Br. bk Am. ec Ger. ep Am. bc Ger. bk Am. bg Br. Am. bg sc sc sp ec. Ger. bk ap. bk Am. lk Am. lk Am. sp bg Br. Am. kor. Am. Br. Am. sp. bg sc sp. bk Am.	Gamaliel George Davis George Davis George W. Lochner Governor Hall Hedwig Henry Waddington Ida Idaho Jennie B. Morse Levanter Levanter L. & W. Arnistrong Lilian Marge Abbott Mary Fink Mary Nowell Mary L. Stone Maule Spare. Norena Orpheus Otto Paladin Payson Tucker Qvoe Ringloader Ringloader Ringloader Rosebud Rosina Samuel B. Hale Spotless Stephon Bonnett.	Chas. 8. Pos Thos. Macun J. C. Wilthou John Cain, J Th. Minasen W. H. Megee W. Schneider W. S. Richard A. D. Colcord John Stopff. A. F. Vesper Albion Alexa H. F. Schive D. C. McIntt Dan'l B. Dar Wm. M. Lan Geo. L. Josse E. W. Snare. Sanuel Watt A. B. Chase. G. Meyer. H. Fortmant J. A. Bettence Chas. Brown Gunder Oiser J. C. Entwisl C. V. Decker. Geo. W. Doty John Collie. G. Tomaselli. A. S. Haven. Chas. E. My William Dou, Wenter Chas. E. My William Dou, Wi
report a	City of Richmond	Arthur Redford. A. W. Lewis.  John Inch.  Fred, Graham. John Carroll. Wm. Kelly. W. H. Trant. M. Fitt.  James Clarke.  Sam. Risk. M. B. Crowell. A. C. Burrows.  Domenico Viola. G. Diliberto. P. Pirandello.  Geo. S. Dale. W. P. Couch.	P. Caland. W. A. Scholten  Rogal Mail Stoum Packet Company. Br. o.s. Gaudiana  Royal West Indian Mail Steamship Co., of Amsterdam. Dtch o.o. Oranjo Nassau  State Line. Br. o.o. State of Nebrosks  Thingealla Line. Dan. s. Geiner Thingvalla Line.  U. S. and Brazil Mail S. S. Co. Am. s. s. Finance	T. H. Bonjer. G. J. Vis.  C. W. Hanslip.  J. A. J. Lacrooy.  A. G. Braes. G. Moodie.  F. Y. Schierbeck S. T. H. Laub.  Ch. Off, James Lord.  Capt. Samuel Walters. J. J. Brarens.  H. Parsell. R. E. Bence. H. Perry. Benj. Gleadell.	Am. Br. bk Am. ec Ger. ep Am. ec Ger. bg. Br. bk Am. bg Br. ac ec ep ec. Ger. bk. Am. Nor. Am. Br. bk. Br. bk.	Gamaliel George Davis George Davis George Davis George Davis George W. Lochner. Governor Hall Hedwig Henry Waddington Ida Idaho Jonnie H. Morse Leocadin Levanter I. & W. Armstrong Lilian Margel Abbott. Margel Abbott. Mary Fink Mary Nowell Mary Nowell Mary I. Stone Manule Spare. Norena Orpheus Orto Paladin Payson Tucker. Qvos Ringieader Ringieader Ringieader Ringieader Ringieader Rosebud Rosina. Samuel B. Hale Spotless Stephon Bennett. Strathome.	Chas. 8. Pos Thos. Macun J. C. Wilther John Cain, J Th. Minseen W. H. Megre W. Schneider W. S. Richard A. D. Colcord John Stopff. A. F. Vesper Albion Alexa H. F. Schive D. C. McInto Dan'l B. Dar Wm. M. Lan Geo, L. Josse E. W. Snare. Samuel Watt A. B. Chase. G. Meyer. H. Fortmani J. A. Bettenc Chas. Brown Gunder Olser J. C. Entwisl C. V. Decker. Go, W. Doty John Collie. G. Tomaselli. A. S. Haven. Chas. E. My William Dou; A. W. Flemil
e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e	City of Richmond  Jokusos Line.  s. s. Nessmore  s. s. Nessmore  Hevelius  Leylusd Line.  s. s. Venetian  Virginian  ol, Brasil and Ricer Plate Stown Nacigation Company.  s. olbers  Mallory Line.  s. clorado  Lampaeae  San Marcos  San Marcos  Gottardo  Indipendente  Miss. & Dominion S. S. Co.  s. Brooklyn  Oregon  Turonto  Turonto	Arthur Redford. A. W. Lewis.  John Inch.  Fred, Graham. John Carroll. Wm. Kelly.  W. H. Trant. M. Fitt.  James Clarke.  Sam. Risk. M. B. Crowell. A. C. Burrows.  Domenico Viola. G. Diilberto. P. Pirandello.  Geo. S. Dale. W. P. Couch. H. C. Williams.	P. Caland. W. A. Scholten	T. H. Bonjer. G. J. Vis.  C. W. Hanslip.  J. A. J. Lacrooy.  A. G. Braes. G. Moodle.  F. Y. Schierbeck S. T. H. Laub.  Ch. Off. James Lord.  Capt. Samuel Walters.  J. J. Brarens.  H. Parsell. R. E. Bence. H. Perry. Benj. Gleadell. C. W. Kennedy.	Am. Br. bk Am. ec Ger. ep Am. bc Ger. bk Am. bc Ger. bk Am. Br. ae bg sc ec Ger, bk Am. Nor. Br. bk Am. Br. bk Br. ac ap bg Br. ac ap bg Br. bk Am. Am. Br. bk Am.	Gamaliel George Davis George Davis George W. Lochner. Governor Hall Hedwig Henry Waddington Ida Idaho Jonnie R. Morse. Leocadia. Levanter I. & W. Armstrong Lilian Marge Abbott Mary Fink Mary Fink Mary Fink Mary Fink Mary L. Stone. Manule Share. Norena Orpheuse Otto. Paladin Payson Tucker Qvoe Ringleader Ringleader Rising Sun Romanoff Rosebud. Rosina Samuel B. Hale Spotless Stephon Bennett. Strathome. Thomas Clyde	Chas. 8. Pos Thos. Macun J. C. Wilthos. John Cain, J Th. Minssen W. H. Megee W. Schneider W. S. Richard A. D. Colcord A. D. Colcord John Stopff. A. F. Yeaper Albion Alexa H. F. Schive D. C. McIntt Dan'l B. Dar Wm. M. Lan Geo. L. Josse E. W. Suare. Sanuel Watt A. B. Chase. G. Meyer. H. Fortmant J. A. Bettence Chas. Brown Gunder Oiser J. C. Entwisi C. V. Decker. Geo. W. Doty John Collie. G. Tomaselli A. S. Haven. Chas. E. My William Doug A. W. Flemit Alfred J. Bidd
troporta	City of Richmond	Arthur Redford. A. W. Lewis.  John Inch.  Fresi, Graham. John Carroll. Wm. Kelly.  W. H. Trant. M. Fitt.  James Clarke.  Sam. Risk. M. B. Crowell. A. C. Burrows.  Domenico Viols. G. Diitherto. P. Pirandello.  Geo. S. Dale. W. P. Couch. H. C. Williams. Jas. McAuley.	P. Caland. W. A. Scholten  Royal Mail Steam Packet Company. Br. o. s. Gaudiana  Royal West Indian Mail Steamship Co., of Amsterdam.  Dtch o. o. Oranje Nassau  State Line. Br. o. o. State of Nobrasks  Tkingealla Line.  Dan. s. s. Geiser	T. H. Bonjer. G. J. Vis.  C. W. Hanslip.  J. A. J. Lacrooy.  A. G. Braes. G. Moodic.  F. V. Schierbeck S. T. H. Laub.  Ch. Off. James Lord.  Capt. Samuel Walters.  J. J. Brarens.  H. Parsell. R. E. Bence. H. Perry. Benj. Gieadell. C. W. Kennedy. P. J. Irving.	Am. Br. bk Am. ec Ger. ep Am. bc Ger. bk Am. bc Ger. bk Am. Br. ae bg sc ec Ger, bk Am. Nor. Br. bk Am. Br. bk Br. ac ap bg Br. ac ap bg Br. bk Am. Am. Br. bk Am.	Gamaliel George Davis George Davis George W. Lochner. Governor Hall Hedwig Henry Waddington Ida Idaho Jennie B. Morse Leocadin Levanter L, & W. Armstrong Lilian Maggie Abbott. Mary Fink Mary Nowell Mary Fink Mary Nowell Mary Estone Maule Spare. Norena Orpheus Otto Paladin Payson Tucker. Qvos Ringleader Ringleader Rising Sun Romanoff Rosebud. Rosina Samuel B. Hale Spotless Stephon Bennett. Strathome. Thomas Clyde Teupplar	Chas. 8. Pos Thos. Macun J. C. Wilther John Cain, J Th. Minssen W. H. Megre W. Schneide W. S. Richare A. D. Colcord John Stopf. A. F. Vesper Albion Alexa H. F. Schive D. C. McInt Dan'l B. Dar Wm. M. Lan Geo. L. Josse E. W. Snare. Sennuel Wati A. B. Chase. G. Meyer. H. Fortmani J. A. Bettenc Chas. Brown Gunder Oiser J. C. Entwisi C. V. Decker. Geo, W. Doty John Collie. G. Tomaselli A. S. Haven. Chas. E. My William Don A. W. Flemin Alfred J. Bid R. Roberts.
c. s.	City of Richmond  Jokusos Line.  s. s. Nessmore  s. s. Nessmore  Hevelius  Leylusd Line.  s. s. Venetian  Virginian  ol, Brasil and Ricer Plate Stown Nacigation Company.  s. olbers  Mallory Line.  s. clorado  Lampaeae  San Marcos  San Marcos  Gottardo  Indipendente  Miss. & Dominion S. S. Co.  s. Brooklyn  Oregon  Turonto  Turonto	Arthur Redford. A. W. Lewis.  John Inch.  Fred, Graham. John Carroll. Wm. Kelly.  W. H. Trant. M. Fitt.  James Clarke.  Sam. Risk. M. B. Crowell. A. C. Burrows.  Domenico Viola. G. Diilberto. P. Pirandello.  Geo. S. Dale. W. P. Couch. H. C. Williams.	P. Caland. W. A. Scholten  Rogal Mail Steam Packet Company. Br. s. s. Gaudiana	T. H. Bonjer. G. J. Vis.  C. W. Hanslip.  J. A. J. Lacrooy.  A. G. Braes. G. Moodie.  F. Y. Schierbeck S. T. H. Laub.  Ch. Off. James Lord.  Capt. Samuel Walters. J. J. Brarens.  H. Parsell. R. E. Bence. H. Perry. Benj. Gleadell. C. W. Kennedy. P. J. Irving.  J. W. Jones.	Am. bk Br. bk Ger. ep Am. sc Ger. bk Am. sc Ger. bk Am. sc ep ec Ger. bk Am. sc ep ec Br. bk Am. sp bg Br. bk Am. sp bg Br. bk Am. sp bg Br. bk Am. sc bk	Gamaliel George Davis. George Davis. George W. Lochner. Governor Hall Hedwig Henry Waddington Ida Idaho. Jonnie R. Morse. Loocadin Levanter L. & W. Armstrong Lilian Marge Abbott. Mary Fink Mary Fink Mary Fink Mary Foscolo Mary L. Stone. Mary L. Stone. Mary L. Stone. Maude Soare. Nelson Bartlett Norena Orpheus Otto. Paladin Payson Tucker Qvos. Ringleader Rising Sun Romanoff. Roseebud. Rosina. Samuel B. Hale Spotless. Stephen Bennett. Strathome. Thomas Clyde Tempile.	Chas. 8. Pos Thos. Macun J. C. Wilthoi John Cain, J Th. Minseen W. H. Megre W. Schneider W. S. Richarr A. D. Colcord John Stopf. A. F. Vesper Albion Alexa H. F. Schive D. C. McInto Dan'l B. Dar Wm. M. Lan Geo. L. Josse E. W. Snare. Samuel Watt A. B. Chase. G. Meyer. H. Fortmanl J. A. Bettence Chas. Brown Gunder Oiser J. C. Entwisl C. V. Decker, Geo. W. Doty John Collie. G. Tomaselli. A. S. Haven. Chas. E. My William Dou A. W. Flemi Alfred J. Bid R. Roberts. N. S. Tracy N. S. Tracy N. S. Tracy
anyon a series a seri	City of Richmond	Arthur Redford. A. W. Lewis.  John Inch.  Fresi, Graham. John Carroll. Wm. Kelly.  W. H. Trant. M. Fitt.  James Clarke.  Sam. Risk. M. B. Crowell. A. C. Burrows.  Domenico Viols. G. Diitherto. P. Pirandello.  Geo. S. Dale. W. P. Couch. H. C. Williams. Jas. McAuley.	P. Caland. W. A. Scholten	T. H. Bonjer. G. J. Vis.  C. W. Hanslip.  J. A. J. Lacrooy.  A. G. Braes. G. Moodie.  F. Y. Schierbeck S. T. H. Laub.  Ch. Off. James Lord.  Capt. Samuel Walters.  J. J. Brarens.  H. Parsell. R. E. Bence. H. Perry. Benj. Gleadell. C. W. Kennedy. F. J. Irving.  J. W. Jones. Richard Potter.	Am. Br. bk Am. se Ger. ep Am. se Ger. bk Am. bg Br. Am. bg sc sp ec. Ger. bk. sp bg. bk. Am. lk. Am. sp bg. bk. Am. kor. Br. bk. Nor. bk.	Gamaliel George Davis George Davis George W. Lochner. Governor Hall Hedwig Henry Waddington Ida Idaho Jennie B. Morse Leocadin Levanter L. & W. Arnistrong Lilian Marge Fink Mary Fink Mary Nowell Mary Nowell Mary L. Stone Maule Spare. Norena Orpheus Otto Paladin Payson Tucker Qvoe Ringleader Ringleader Ringleader Ringleader Rosebud Rosana. Samuel B. Hale Spotless Stephon Bennett Strathome. Thomas Clyde Templar Temeriffe Tros	Chas. 8, Pos Thos. Macun J. C. Wilther John Cain, J Th. Minasen W. H. Megre W. Schneider W. S. Richard A. D. Colcord John Stopff. A. F. Vesper Albion Alexa H. F. Schive D. C. McInto Dan'l B. Dar Wm. M. Lan Geo, L. Josse E. W. Suare. Samuel Wati A. B. Chase. G. Meyer. H. Fortman J. A. Bettenc Chas. Brown Gunder Oiser J. C. Entwisi C. V. Decker Geo, W. Doty John Collie. G. Tomaselli. A. S. Haven. Chas. E. My William Doug A. W. Flemin Alfred J. Bid R. Roberta. N. S. Tracy Severin Brag
anspection and a contract of the contract of t	City of Richmond	Arthur Redford. A. W. Lewis.  John Inch.  Fresi, Graham. John Carroll. Wm. Kelly.  W. H. Trant. M. Fitt.  James Clarke.  Sam. Risk. M. B. Crowell. A. C. Burrows.  Domenico Viols. G. Diilberto. P. Pirandello.  Geo. S. Dale. W. P. Couch. H. C. Williams. Jas. McAuley.  Robt. B. Quick.	P. Caland. W. A. Scholten  Royal Mail Steam Packet Company. Br. s. a. Gaudiana  Royal West Indian Mail Steamship Co., of Amsterdam.  Dtch s. o. Oranje Nassau  State Line.  Br. s. state of Nebraska  Thingvalla Line.  Dan. s. s. Geiser  Thingvalla Line.  Dan. s. s. Finance  Warren Line.  Br. s. s. Iowa  White Star Line.  Br. s. a. Adriatic  Baltic  Britannic  Cottle  Germanic  Republic  Wilnon Line.  Br. s. s. Cheago  Galiloo  Lepanto  Marrengo	T. H. Bonjer. G. J. Vis.  C. W. Hanslip.  J. A. J. Lacrooy.  A. G. Braes. G. Moodle.  F. Y. Schierbeck S. T. H. Laub.  Ch. Off. James Lord.  Capt. Samuel Walters.  J. J. Brarens.  H. Parsell. R. E. Bence. H. Perry. Benj. Gleadell. C. W. Kennedy. P. J. Irving.  J. W. Jones. Richard Potter. Wm. Abbott. J. H. Malet.	Am. Br. bk Am. ec Ger. ep Am. sc Ger. bk Am. bg Br. Am. bg Br. Am. sc Ger. bk Am. lit. Am. Br. bk Am. sc Ger. sc Br. bk Am. sc	Gamaliel	Chas. 8. Pos Thos. Macun J. C. Wilthor John Cain, J Th. Minasen W. H. Megee W. Schneide W. S. Richard A. D. Colcord John Stopf. A. F. Vesper AlbionAlexa H. F. Schive D. C. McIntt Dan'l B. Dar Wm. M. Lan Geo. L. Josse E. W. Snare. Sanuel Watt A. B. Chase. G. Meyer. H. Fortmant J. A. Bettence Chas. Brown Gunder Oiser J. C. Entwisl C. V. Decker. Geo. W. Doty John Collie. G. Tomaselli. A. S. Haven. Chas. E. My William Doug A. W. Flemi Alfred J. Bidd R. Roberta. N. S. Teacy Soverin Brag R. McFarlan H. Forkken.
erpone	City of Richmond	Arthur Redford. A. W. Lewis.  John Inch.  Fred, Graham. John Carroll. Wm. Kelly.  W. H. Trant. M. Fitt.  James Clarke.  Sam. Risk. M. B. Crowell. A. C. Burrows.  Domenico Viola. G. Diliberto. P. Pirandello.  Geo. S. Dale. W. P. Couch. H. C. Williams. Jas. McAuley.  Robt. B. Quick.  Wm. Pearce.	P. Caland. W. A. Scholten	T. H. Bonjer. G. J. Vis.  C. W. Hanslip.  J. A. J. Lacrooy.  A. G. Braes. G. Moodic.  F. V. Schierbeck S. T. H. Laub.  Ch. Off, James Lord.  Capt. Samuel Walters.  J. J. Brarens.  H. Parsell. R. E. Bence. H. Perry. Benj. Gleadell. C. W. Kennedy. P. J. Irving.  J. W. Jones. Richard Potter. Wn. Abbott. J. H. Malet, F. Kerr.	Am. Br. bk Am. ec Ger. ep Am. sc Ger. bk Am. bg Br. Am. bg Br. Am. sc Ger. bk Am. lit. Am. Br. bk Am. sc Ger. sc Br. bk Am. sc	Gamaliel George Davis George Davis George Davis George Davis George W. Lochner. Governor Hall Hedwig Henry Waddington Ida Idaho Jennie R. Morse Leocadin Levanter L, & W. Armstrong Lilian Maggie Abbott. Mary Fink Mary Nowell Mary Fink Mary Nowell Mary Fink Mary Nowell Mary Bartett Norena Orpheus Otto Paladin Payon Tucker. Qvos Ringleader Ringleader Rising Sun Romanoff. Rosebud. Rosina. Samuel B. Hale Spotless Stephon Bennett. Strathome. Thomas Clyde Teuplar Teneriffe Tros. Trus. Tru	Chas. 8. Pos Thos. Macun J. C. Wilthei John Cain, J Th. Minseen W. H. Megre W. Schneide W. S. Richare A. D. Colcord John Stopf. A. F. Vesper Altion Alexa H. F. Schive D. C. McInto Dan'l B. Dar Wm. M. Lan Geo, L. Josse E. W. Snare. Samuel Wat A. B. Chase. G. Meyer. H. Fortmani J. A. Bettenc Chas. Brown Gunder Oiser J. C. Entwis C. V. Decker, Geo, W. Doty John Collie. G. Tomaselli A. S. Haven. Chas. E. My William Dou; A. W. Flemit Alfred J. Bid B. Roberts. M. S. Tency Severin Brag R. McFarlan H. Fokken. J. C. Andersen
e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e	City of Richmond	Arthur Redford. A. W. Lewis.  John Inch.  Fred, Graham. John Carroll. Wm. Kelly.  W. H. Trant. M. Fitt.  James Clarke.  Sam. Risk. M. B. Crowell. A. C. Burrows.  Domenico Viols. G. Diliberto. P. Pirandello.  Geo. S. Dale. W. P. Couch. H. C. Williams. Jas. McAuley.  Robt. B. Quick.  Wm. Pearce. J. Summer.	P. Caland. W. A. Scholten	T. H. Bonjer. G. J. Vis.  C. W. Hanslip.  J. A. J. Lacrooy.  A. G. Braes. G. Moodle.  F. Y. Schierbeck S. T. H. Laub.  Ch. Off. James Lord.  Capt. Samuel Walters.  J. J. Brarens.  H. Parsell. R. E. Bence. H. Perry. Benj. Gleadell. C. W. Kennedy. P. J. Irving.  J. W. Jones. Richard Potter. Wm. Abbott. J. H. Malet.	Am. Br. bk Ger. ap Am. sc Ger. bk Am. bg Br. bk Br. bg sc Ger. bk Am. sc ac Br. bk Am. sc Br. bk Am. sc Br. vor. bk	Gamaliel George Davis. George Davis. George W. Lochner Governor Hall Hedwig Henry Waddington Ida Idaho. Jonnie R. Morse. Leocadin Leventer I. & W. Armstrong Lilian Marge Abbott Mary Fink Mary Fink Mary Fink Mary Fink Mary Fink Mary L. Stone Maude Saare Otto. Paladin Payson Tucker Qvoe Hingiender Hingiender Rissing Sun Romanoff Rosebud Rosina Samuel B. Hale Spotless Stephon Bennett. Strathome Thomas Clyde Temeriffe Trons. T. W. Dunn Ukingen Vincenso Accame	Chas. 8. Pos Thos. Macun J. C. Wilther John Cain, J Th. Minssen W. H. Megee W. Schneider W. S. Richard A. D. Colcord A. D. Colcord John Stopff. A. F. Yesper Aibion Alexa H. F. Schive D. C. McIntt Dan'l B. Dar Wm. M. Lan Geo. L. Josse E. W. Suare. Sanuel Watt A. B. Chase. G. Meyer. H. Fortmani J. A. Bettence Chas. Brown Gunder Oiser J. C. Entwisl C. V. Decker. Geo. W. Doty John Collie. G. Tomaselli A. S. Haven. Chas. E. My William Dou A. W. Flemi Aifred J. Bidd B. Roberts. N. S. Tency Severin Brag R. McFarlan H. Fokken. J. C. Andersen A. V. Lavagu
erpora a	City of Richmond	Arthur Redford. A. W. Lewis.  John Inch.  Fred, Graham. John Carroll. Wm. Kelly.  W. H. Trant. M. Fitt.  James Clarke.  Sam. Risk. M. B. Crowell. A. C. Burrows.  Domenico Viola. G. Diliberto. P. Pirandello.  Geo. S. Dale. W. P. Couch. H. C. Williams. Jas. McAuley.  Robt. B. Quick.  Wm. Pearce.	P. Caland. W. A. Scholten	T. H. Bonjer. G. J. Vis.  C. W. Hanslip.  J. A. J. Lacrooy.  A. G. Braes. G. Moodic.  F. V. Schierbeck S. T. H. Laub.  Ch. Off, James Lord.  Capt. Samuel Walters.  J. J. Brarens.  H. Parsell. R. E. Bence. H. Perry. Benj. Gleadell. C. W. Kennedy. P. J. Irving.  J. W. Jones. Richard Potter. Wn. Abbott. J. H. Malet, F. Kerr.	Am. Br. bk Am. se Ger. sp Am. se Ger. bk Am. Br. Am. se s	Gamaliel. George Davis George Davis George Davis George W. Lochner. Governor Hall. Hedwig Henry Waddington Ida Idaho Jennie B. Morse Leocadin Levanter L. & W. Arnistrong Lilian Maggie Abbott Mary Fink Mary Nowell Mary Fink Mary Nowell Mary Fink Mary L. Stone Audie Spare. Noten Bartlett Norena Orpheus Otto Pahadin Payson Tucker Qvoe Ringleader Rissing Sun. Romanoff Rosebud Rosina Samuel B. Hale Spotless Stephon Bennett. Strathome. Thomas Clyde Templar	Chas. 8. Pos Thos. Macun J. C. Wilther John Cain, J Th. Minssen W. H. Megre W. Schneide W. S. Richare A. D. Colcord John Stopf. A. F. Vesper Albion Alexa H. F. Schive D. C. McInta Dan'l B. Dar Wm. M. Lan Geo. L. Josse E. W. Snare. Sennuel Wati A. B. Chase. G. Meyer. H. Fortmani J.A. Bettenc Chas. Brown Gunder Oiser J. C. Entwisi C. V. Decker. Geo, W. Doty John Collie. G. Tomaselli A. S. Haven. Chas. E. My William Don A. W. Flemin Alfred J. Bide R. Roberta. N. S. Tency Severin Brag R. McFarlan H. Fokken. J. C. Andersen A. V. Lavagi Lewis Ogier. A. V. Lavagi Lewis Ogier. A. V. Lavagi Lewis Ogier.
rpon a dita	City of Richmond  Jokusos Line.  s. s., s., Nessmore  s. s. Held's Steamskip Company.  s. s. Biela  Hevelius  Leyland Line  s. s. Venetian  Virginian  ol, Brasil and Ricer Plate Steam Nacigation Company.  s. olbers  Mallory Line.  s. clorado  Lampasae  San Marcos  vremean and New York S. S. Co.  s. s. Archimede  Gottardo  Indipendente  Miss. & Dominion S. S. Co.  s. Brooklyn  Ortgon  Toronto  o's Ls. & Texas B. R. & S. S. Co.  s. c. Chalmette  s. c. Canada  Egypt  S. Canada  Egypt  S. Canada  Egypt  Holland	Arthur Redford. A. W. Lewis.  John Inch.  Fred, Graham. John Carroll. Wm. Kelly.  W. H. Trant. M. Fitt.  James Clarke.  Sam. Risk. M. B. Crowell. A. C. Burrows.  Domenico Viols. G. Diliberto. P. Pirandello.  Geo. S. Dale. W. P. Couch. H. C. Williams. Jas. McAuley.  Robt. B. Quick.  Wm. Pearce. J. Summer.	P. Caland. W. A. Scholten	T. H. Bonjer. G. J. Vis.  C. W. Hanslip.  J. A. J. Lacrooy.  A. G. Braes. G. Moodic.  F. Y. Schierbeck S. T. H. Laub.  Ch. Off. James Lord.  Capt. Samuel Walters.  J. J. Brarens.  H. Parsell. R. E. Bence. H. Perry. Benj. Gleadell. C. W. Kennedy. P. J. Irving.  J. W. Jones. Richard Potter. Wm. Abbott. J. H. Malet. F. Kerr. Lieut.Rogers, R. N. R.	Am. bk Am. sc Ger. sp Am. sc Ger. bk Am. sc Ger. bk Am. sc Ger. sp	Gamaliel George Davis. George Davis. George W. Lochner Governor Hall Hedwig Henry Waddington Ida Idaho. Jonnie R. Morse. Leocadin Levanter L. & W. Armstrong Lilian Marge Abbott. Mary Fink Mary Fink Mary Fink Mary Foscolo Mary L. Stone. Maude Suare. Nelson Bartlett Norena Orpheus Otto. Paladin Payson Tucker Qvoe. Ringleader Rising Sun Romanoff. Roseebud. Rosina. Samuel B. Hale Spotless. Stephon Bennett. Strathome. Thomas Clyde Tempilar Temerifie. Tros. T. W. Dunn Union Vikingen Vincenao Accame Viols Reppard	Chas. 8. Pos Thos. Macun J. C. Wilther John Cain, J Th. Minssen W. H. Megre W. Schneide W. S. Richare A. D. Colcord John Stopf. A. F. Vesper Albion Alexa H. F. Schive D. C. McInta Dan'l B. Dar Wm. M. Lan Geo. L. Josse E. W. Snare. Sennuel Wati A. B. Chase. G. Meyer. H. Fortmani J.A. Bettenc Chas. Brown Gunder Oiser J. C. Entwisi C. V. Decker. Geo, W. Doty John Collie. G. Tomaselli A. S. Haven. Chas. E. My William Don A. W. Flemin Alfred J. Bide R. Roberta. N. S. Tency Severin Brag R. McFarlan H. Fokken. J. C. Andersen A. V. Lavagi Lewis Ogier. A. V. Lavagi Lewis Ogier. A. V. Lavagi Lewis Ogier.
Lamper. etc. s.	City of Richmond	Arthur Redford. A. W. Lewis.  John Inch.  Fresi, Graham. John Carroll. Wm. Kelly.  W. H. Trant. M. Fitt.  James Clarke.  Sam. Risk. M. B. Crowell. A. C. Burrows.  Domenico Viols. G. Diilberto. P. Pirandello.  Geo. S. Dale. W. P. Couch. H. C. Williams. Jas. McAuley.  Robt. B. Quick.	P. Caland. W. A. Scholten  Royal Mail Steam Packet Company. Br. s. a. Gaudiana  Royal West Indian Mail Steamship Co., of Amsterdam.  Dtch s. o. Oranje Nassau  State Line.  Br. s. state of Nebraska  Thingvalla Line.  Dan. s. s. Geiser  Thingvalla Line.  Dan. s. s. Finance  Warren Line.  Br. s. s. Iowa  White Star Line.  Br. s. a. Adriatic  Baltic  Britannic  Cottle  Germanic  Republic  Wilnon Line.  Br. s. s. Cheago  Galiloo  Lepanto  Marrengo	T. H. Bonjer. G. J. Vis.  C. W. Hanslip.  J. A. J. Lacrooy.  A. G. Braes. G. Moodle.  F. Y. Schierbeck S. T. H. Laub.  Ch. Off. James Lord.  Capt. Samuel Walters.  J. J. Brarens.  H. Parsell. R. E. Bence. H. Perry. Benj. Gleadell. C. W. Kennedy. P. J. Irving.  J. W. Jones. Richard Potter. Wm. Abbott. J. H. Malet.	Am. Br. bk Am. ec Ger. ep Am. sc Ger. bk Am. bg Br. Am. bg Br. Am. sc Ger. bk Am. lit. Am. Br. bk Am. sc Ger. sc Br. bk Am. sc	Gamaliel	Chase 8, Thos. M J. C. Wi John Ca Th. Min W. H. A W. Schn W. S. Rik A. D. Co John St A. F. V. Albion A H. F. Se D. C. M. Dan'l B B Wnn. M. Geo. L. E. W. S. Sanuel A. B. Cl G. Meye H. Fort J. A. Bet Chas. B. Gunder J. C. En C. V. De Geo, W. John Co G. Toma A. S. Ha Chas. E. William A W. F Riffed J R. Rober N. S. Tre Severin: R. McFe H. Fork
ansperger a service a serv	City of Richmond	Arthur Redford. A. W. Lewis.  John Inch.  Fred, Graham. John Carroll. Wm. Kelly.  W. H. Trant. M. Fitt.  James Clarke.  Sam. Risk. M. B. Crowell. A. C. Burrows.  Domenico Viols. G. Diliberto. P. Pirandello.  Geo. S. Dale. W. P. Couch. H. C. Williams. Jas. McAuley.  Robt. B. Quick.  Wm. Pearce. J. Summer.	P. Caland. W. A. Scholten	T. H. Bonjer. G. J. Vis.  C. W. Hanslip.  J. A. J. Lacrooy.  A. G. Braes. G. Moodle.  F. Y. Schierbeck S. T. H. Laub.  Ch. Off. James Lord.  Capt. Samuel Walters.  J. J. Brarens.  H. Parwell. R. E. Bence. H. Perry. Benj. Gleadell. C. W. Kennedy. P. J. Irving.  J. W. Jones. Richard Potter. Wm. Abbott. J. H. Malet. F. Kerr. Lieut.Rogers, R. N. R.	Am. bk Am. sc Ger. sp Am. sc Ger. bk Am. sc Ger. bk Am. sc Ger. sp	Gamaliel. George Davis George Davis George Davis George W. Lochner. Governor Hall. Hedwig Henry Waddington Ida Idaho Jennie B. Morse Leocadin Levanter L. & W. Arnistrong Lilian Maggie Abbott Mary Fink Mary Nowell Mary Fink Mary Nowell Mary Fink Mary L. Stone Audie Spare. Noten Bartlett Norena Orpheus Otto Pahadin Payson Tucker Qvoe Ringleader Rissing Sun. Romanoff Rosebud Rosina Samuel B. Hale Spotless Stephon Bennett. Strathome. Thomas Clyde Templar	Chas. 8, Pot Thos. Macu J. C. Wilthe John Cain, Th. Minsser W. H. Mege W. Schneide W. S. Richar A. D. Colcor John Stopff. A. F. Vespe AibionAlex H. F. Schiv D. C. McIatl Dan'l B. Da Wm. M. La Geo, L. Jose E. W. Suare Samuel Wat A. B. Chase. G. Meyer. H. Fortman J. A. Bettene Chas. Browt Gunder Olse J. C. Entwit C. V. Decket Geo, W. Dot John Collie. G. Tomasell A. S. Haven Chas. E. My William Dou A. W. Flemi Alfred J. Bic R. Boberta. N. S. Teacy Severin Bra; R. McFarlat H. Fokken. J. C. Anderse: A. V. Lavag L. V. Lavag L. V. Lavag L. C. Anderse: A. V. Lavag L. V. Lavag L. C. Anderse: A. V. Lavag L. V. Lavag L. C. Landerse: A. V. Lavag L. V. Lavag L. C. Landerse: A. V. Lavag L. V. La

# MONTHLY WEATHER REVIEW.

VOL. XIII.

WASHINGTON CITY, APRIL, 1885.

No. 4.

#### INTRODUCTION.

This REVIEW contains a general summary of the meteorological conditions which prevailed over the United States and Canada during April, 1885, based upon the reports from the regular and voluntary observers of the Signal Service and from co-operating state weather services.

Atlantic ocean during the month are also given, and their approximate paths shown on chart i.

The number of atmospheric depressions traced on chart i. and described under "Areas of low barometer" is eight, the average number for April during the last twelve years being 10.8.

The weather over the north Atlantic ocean during April, 1885, was generally moderate and without noteworthy features, except during the prevalence of the storms described as numbers 1 and 6, under "North Atlantic Storms."

The ice-region has extended unusually far to the eastward during this month, icebergs having been observed near W. 39°.

The mean temperature, as compared with the normal, exhibits no marked departure; on the Pacific coast and in the Rocky mountain districts it has been above the normal while to the eastward slight departures, both above and below the the normal are shown.

The precipitation has been decidedly below the average in the south Atlantic and east Gulf states, Tennessee, the northern plateau and north Pacific coast region; it has been largely in excess of the average in the lower Missouri valley and west Gulf states.

Tornadoes and local storms were more numerous than in the preceding month, those occurring in the southwestern states from the 19th to 22d being the severest reported. Storms of so destructive nor so frequent as in former years.

As a result of the heavy rainfall in the southwestern states destructive freshets occurred, causing much damage to crops and loss of stock.

The spring season has been from two to four weeks later than usual in the Mississippi valley and to the eastward; in the Rocky mountain districts and on the Pacific coast the season has been unusually advanced.

In the preparation of this REVIEW the following data, regular tri-daily weather-charts, containing data of simultaneous observations taken at one hundred and twenty-nine Signal Service stations and nineteen Canadian stations, as telegraphed to this office; one hundred and seventy monthly journals and one hundred and sixty-one monthly means from the former, and nineteen monthly means from the latter; three hundred and five monthly registers from voluntary territory occupied by the stations of observation, by the ap-

observers; forty-four monthly registers from United States Army post surgeons; marine records; international simultaneous observations; marine reports through the co-operation of the "New York Herald Weather Service;" abstracts of ships' logs, furnished by the publishers of "The New York Maritime Register;" monthly reports from the New England Meteoro-Descriptions of the storms which occurred over the north logical Society, and from the local weather services of Alabama, Georgia, Indiana, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, Ohio, and Tennessee, and of the Central Pacific Railway Company; trustworthy newspaper extracts; and special reports.

#### ATMOSPHERIC PRESSURE.

[Expressed in inches and hundredths.]

The distribution of mean atmospheric pressure for April. 1885, determined from the tri-daily telegraphic observations of the Signal Service, is shown by the isobarometric lines on chart ii.

The mean atmospheric pressure is greatest on the north Pacific coast and in the south Atlantic states, where it ranges from 30.04 to 30.08; the barometric means are 29.95 or below over the central and southern Rocky mountain districts, British Northwest Territory, northern New England, and the Canadian Maritime Provinces; in the Rio Grande valley, southern Arizona, and over a portion of Utah the pressure is 29.9 or slightly below. Over the extensive area from the Atlantic coast between Massachusetts and North Carolina, northwestward to the north Pacific coast the mean pressures range from 29.98 to

Compared with the mean pressures for March, there has been a slight increase (from .01 to .04) in the lower lake region, New England, and the Maritime Provinces, while in all other districts a decrease is shown. The difference is very slight along the Atlantic coast, while in all districts to the west of the Mississippi river, the mean pressure is more than .10 lower than for March, and in the Rocky mountain districts the decrease ranges from .20 to .30.

The departures from the normal pressure for April are given this character for the year 1885, thus far, have been neither in the table of miscellaneous meteorological data and are also exhibited on chart iv. by lines connecting stations of equal departure. In the extreme northwest, the northern and middle plateau districts, and in California, the mean pressure is slightly below the normal, the departures ranging from .01 to .06; in all other districts the mean pressure is above the normal, the departures being less than .05, except in the lower lake region, the Atlantic coast districts, and the north Pacific coast region, where they vary from .05 to .10.

#### BAROMETRIC RANGES.

The monthly barometric ranges for the various Signal Service stations are given in the table of miscellaneous meteororeceived up to May 20th, 1885, have been used, viz.: the logical data; they were greatest in New England and least in the southern districts; over nearly the entire country the ranges were from .50 to .90; the greatest, 1.31 and 1.35, occurred at Boston, Massachusetts, and Block Island, Rhode Island, respectively; the least, 0.27 and 0.39, occurred at Key West, Florida, and San Diego, California, respectively.

#### AREAS OF HIGH BAROMETER.

Eight areas of high barometer have been traced over the

c; e: u

tı

fe

tl

ra la de

in

aı

in

m

pa th

E

na

th

sta

ine

aft

dis

ka

Ro

sic

29.

da

for

lak

fre

sto

fol

mi

noi

appearance until the condition passed beyond the limits of the stations or disappeared within those limits. These high areas were generally first observed in the region north of the Missouri valley. Three advanced from the north Pacific coast; three disappeared in the southeast portion of the United States, and one developed in the lake region and passed directly eastward with increasing pressure.

I.—At the first telegraphic report of the month this area was central north of Lake Superior, accompanied by a well defined depression moving eastward over the Saint Lawrence valley. The barometer near the centre read above 30.4 and the temperature was near zero. During the succeeding day this area passed southeastward, the pressure remaining near 30.4, and it passed off the New England coast on the 2d, followed by a depression from the southwest. Snow fell in the northern portion of the lake region when the winds shifted to easterly in the southwest quadrant of this area on the night of the 1st, and this condition extended over the Saint Lawrence valley and northern New England on the 2d. It passed directly east from the coast and by the morning report of the 3d the winds had shifted to the south at the eastern stations.

II.—This area appeared north of Minnesota on the morning of the 2d; it was apparently a part of number i., and was separated from it by the advance of the storm traced as number i., on chart i. This area first moved to the southeast over On the 4th it passed over the Mississippi and Ohio valleys, the pressure falling below 30.2 while it increased in The movement was slowly to the southeastward during the 4th, and it can be traced to the south Atlantic states where it disappeared as a high area on the 5th. Fair weather attended this area during the 4th and 5th, and north Atlantic on the 23d. frosts occurred as far south as the northern portions of Alabama and Georgia. The lateness of the season, however, prevented any serious injury to vegetation.

III.—This high area developed in the lower lake region on the morning of the 6th, and was apparently a part of the preceding area augmented by cold, dry air from north of the lake region. It passed directly eastward, attended by increasing pressure, and when it passed over the middle Atlantic states the barometer was .2 higher at the centre than it was in the lake region during the transit of this area. The barometer rose more than .5 on the middle Atlantic coast, and this area was preceded and followed by extended depressions, which extended from the Saint Lawrence valley to Florida, attended by cool, fair weather. This condition was followed during the night of the 7th by general rains which accompanied a trough of low barometer immediately to the west of this area.

IV.—This area was first observed on the north Pacific coast on the 6th. It passed east of the Rocky mountains, reaching the United States on the 29th. the region north of Dakota on the 7th, and extending over the lower Missouri valley on the 8th, moving southeastward and causing the temperature to fall below freezing generally in the northwest. A light "norther" occurred on the Texas coast on the 8th, accompanied by only a slight fall in temperature along the Gulf coast. The direction of movement changed to easterly on the 8th, and by the morning of the 9th this area was central east of Lake Huron. While passing over the lake region the temperature fell to freezing, and frost occurred in Tennessee and North Carolina. This area reached the middle Atlantic coast on the 10th, when it disappeared without moving farther to the eastward, owing to the development of a storm off the south Atlantic coast and the vapid advance of a depression from the lake region.

V .- This area also appeared first on the north Pacific coast, where it remained from the 8th to the 10th before passing to the eastward. On the morning of the 11th it was central in northern Montana, and the easterly course continued with in- Cape Henry, Virginia.

proximate location of the centre of greatest pressure at each creasing pressure until the 12th, when the centre had reached consecutive morning telegraphic report, from the date of first Manitoba. At this report it was observed that when the pressure at the centre of the high area had increased, about the same increase of pressure had also taken place in the low area to the eastward. This area extended southward over the eastern slope of the Rocky mountains during the 11th and 12th, the centre remaining far to the north until the 13th, when it passed to the lower Missouri valley, while, at the same time, the course of the low area to the eastward inclined more to the northeast. On the following day it extended over all districts east of the Mississippi and was inclosed by an isobar of 30.3, the barometer being highest in the Ohio valley and the temperature below 40° as far south as latitude 32°. Depressions were observed to the northeast and to the west of this area on the 14th, both of which were increasing in intensity, while the high area became less clearly defined and passed off the south Atlantic coast on the 15th.

VI.—The appearance of this area to the north of the lake region on the night of the 15th was the apparent cause of the retardation of the easterly movement of the low area which was central on the eastern slope of the Rocky mountains when the preceding high area disappeared. It advanced slowly towards the New England coast during the 16th, 17th, and 18th, and was central in New England at the morning report of the 19th. It then extended southward along the Atlantic coast and was central on the middle Atlantic coast on the 20th, near Cape Hatteras, North Carolina, on the 21st, and near Charlesthe upper lakes, at the same time extending southward to ton, South Carolina, on the 22d, when an increase of pressure appeared in the extreme northeast, causing an extension of this area along the observed portion of the coast line. The barometer rose at the centre as this area advanced from the interior toward the coast, and the secondary area from the extreme northeast transferred the centre of the high area to the

VII.—This area appeared first in the north Pacific coast region, the barometer being above the normal in that district from the 18th to the 22d; an easterly movement was observed on the 23d, the area being then central north of Dakota. The pressure increased in the northwest and there was a slight southeasterly movement on the 23d which carried the centre to the Missouri valley, near Yankton, Dakota, on the 24th. It passed over the lake region and northern New England during the 24th, 25th and 26th, and disappeared to the east of Nova Scotia, the pressure at the centre remaining near 30.3 during the transit from the Pacific to the Atlantic coast.

VIII.—This area was observed in the region north of Monbecame more clearly defined as the pressure increased at the centre of the high area. Upon reaching the Atlantic coast it portion of the United States and on the Pacific coast. It passed eastward to the region north of Lake Superior during the 26th and 27th, when it was reinforced by an area from the west, the two forming an area which extended over the Missouri valley on the 28th and then passed over the central valleys, disappearing within the limits of the eastern portion of

### AREAS OF LOW BAROMETER.

Eight areas of low barometer have been traced within the limits of the United States during the month. On chart i. will be found the approximate paths of the centres of each depression traced, with the position of its centre at each of the tri-daily telegraphic reports. Several minor depressions of brief duration, or not wholly within the limits of the stations, have not been traced on the chart, although reference is made to them Five of the eight depressions traced moved eastward from Colorado; two developed in the Mississippi valley and one passed eastward over British America and was at no time central within the limits of the United States. No depression could be definitely traced from the Pacific coast, although low areas on that coast preceded the development of those traced from Colorado. It may also be remarked that two of these storms disappeared after reaching the Ohio valley by filling up, and that all others reaching the coast passed to the north of

The following table gives the latitude and longitude in ward over the Atlantic, but the gradual filling up of the average hourly velocity of each depression within the limits of the stations:

	Fir	st o	bserved	1.	La	st ol	beerved		Average velocity in
Areas of low barometer,	Lat.	N.	Long.	W.	Lat.	N.	Long	W.	miles per hour.
	0	,	0	,	0	,	0	,	
No. 1	39	00	102	00	47	00	66	00	29.5
II	51	00	IOI	00	47	00	58	00	27.0
III	43	110	91	00	43	00	77	00	21.0
IV	40	00	103	00	39	30	85	00	10.0
V	37	00	107	00	50	00	92	00	27.0
VI	37	00	93	CO	47	30	57	00	26,0
VII	40	00	104	00	47	0)	.59	00	30.0
VIII	40	00	104	00	39	00	85	00	25.0
Mean hourly velocity		****							24.8

I.—The month opened with an extended trough of relatively low pressure covering the eastern Rocky mountain districts while high areas were to the east and west of this trough, a condition favorable for the development of low areas. Number i, resulted from these conditions and was first located as a cyclonic disturbance on the afternoon of the 1st, central in eastern Colorado. It first moved to the southeast apparently urged to that course by the high areas to the northward but at the same time it extended to the northeast, forming a trough-shaped depression covering the upper Mississippi and Ohio valleys and lake region within which light rains and snow fell on the 2d, while the centre of disturbance reached the southern limit of its course in Arkansas on the afternoon of the 2d. This extended area moved eastward causing general rains in all districts east of the Mississippi, and snow in the lake region on the 3d. The energy increased and the pressure declined as the centre approached the Atlantic coast, and the depression became a well-defined circular cyclone while passing over the middle Atlantic states during the night of the 3d and morning of the 4th. It followed the coast line after reaching the vicinity of Cape May, attended by dangerous gales along the coast north of Cape Hatteras, and dangerous winds also on the west Florida coast when this storm was central in Virginia. The gales attending this storm reached their maximum force on the New England coast during the 4th. The advance of a second depression from the west extended the area of this storm, thereby diminishing the barometric gradient as it passed over the maritime stations to the northeast, and caused the storm to decrease in energy after passing north of New England. The second depression, which is not traced on the storm-track chart, passed north of the lake region during the 4th and 5th, and developed considerable energy on the lastnamed date, causing strong gales in the eastern portion of the lake region during the night of the 5th.

II .- This depression was at no time within the limits of the stations of observation, but reports from the northern stations indicated its easterly movement. It was first observed at the afternoon report of the 5th far to the north of Montana and probably had its origin on the north Pacific coast or further to the west. The centre moved in a southeasterly course and the disturbance showed great energy while passing over the Saskatchewan valley, and violent winds occurred in the northern Rocky mountain districts during the 6th when this depression was central north of Dakota. The barometer rose from 29.3 to 29.5 as the centre approached the lake region, but the dangerous winds extended over the lakes although with less force than the winds attending the depression in the far west. During the night of the 7th the winds shifted to westerly in the freezing weather occurred. By the morning of the 9th this northeast stations when this depression passed to the east- of the 26th showed two depressions connected by a trough of

which each depression was first and last observed, and the depression as it advanced from the centre of the continent and its extension upon reaching the Atlantic indicated that it was

losing energy as it advanced.

III .- A slight depression was observed to the north of Dakota on the 9th, moving southeasterly toward the upper lakes. When this disturbance was central near Lake Superior a secondary depression was formed in the trough of low barometer which extended southward to the lower Missouri valley. When the winds shifted to westerly in this trough of low barometer a well-defined secondary cyclone was formed, central near LaCrosse, Wisconsin, at the 3 p. m. report of the 10th. This disturbance became the principal at the succeeding reports and it passed directly eastward, developing energy and becoming more clearly defined as a circular storm as it moved over the lower lake region, causing dangerous winds accompanied by snow and sleet. After passing to the east of Lake Ontario the pressure at the centre increased and the centre of the disturbance, although apparently moving eastward, could not be definitely located after the morning of the 12th, when the storm had exhausted its maximum energy.

IV .- This depression developed in Colorado during the night of the 13th, but the preceding reports showed an extended barometric depression covering the plateau and the Pacific coast regions, while a high area covered the eastern slope of the Rocky mountains. No cyclonic movement of the wind was observed until after the midnight report of the 13th, and from that time the depression advanced to the eastward until it reached the lower Missouri valley where it was retarded and forced to the westward by the high area then passing to the southeastward over the lake region. It gained sufficient energy to advance during the 16th, but only reached the central Ohio valley, where it filled up, the barometer remaining low in the southwest.

V.—The barometer continued low in the plateau and Rocky mountain regions after the advance of the preceding depression to the east. This condition of pressure continued until the 20th before the development of a depression of sufficient energy to assume a motion of translation. The afternoon report of the 20th showed high areas over the Atlantic coast and in the northwestern portion of the United States, with a tendency of the last named to press southward to the west of the low area, which had remained in the central Rocky mountain region several days. The course of this depression to the northeast by the extension of the isobars towards Manitoba and its rapid movement in that direction during the succeeding day was due to the cold air from the mountain regions flowing with high velocity to the south over Colorado. Heavy snows prevailed in Colorado on the 21st with temperature below freezing, while the temperature ranged from 50° to 60° in the Missouri valley as far north as Bismarck, Dakota. This disturbance assumed an elliptical form during the 21st, central near the northern Nebraska line and accompanied by freezing weather and heavy snow in Dakota, Wyoming, and Colorado on the afternoon of the 21st and by warm rains in the Missouri valley. These conditions continued at the midnight report, the storm moving almost directly north and the isotherms of 60°, 50° 40° and 30° being almost north and south between Iowa and Wyoming. The pressure decreased at the centre as this storm moved to the northward until the centre passed beyond the limits of the stations, when its course changed to the northeast, after which the area increased and the barometer rose at the centre, indicating that this storm developed its maximum intensity while within the limits of the United States, and that it was filling up after passing north of the forty-eighth parallel.

VI.—This area developed in the Arkansas valley on the lake region, with increasing force, and in the upper lake region 25th, when a high area was passing over the lake region and a second depression also existed in the northwest. These destorm had reached the Maritime Provinces and the cold wave pressions moved towards the lower lake region where they following it caused freezing weather in New England and the united on the morning of the 26th, with considerable increase middle Atlantic states; strong gales occurred at the extreme of energy in the resulting storms; but the afternoon report low barometer-one near Cape May, New Jersey, and the the barometer ranged from 28.7 (729.0) to 28.95 (735.3.) Strong single disturbance disappeared to the northeast over Newfoundland on the 28th.

VII.—This low area also developed in Colorado to the southwest of a high area and after the period of low pressure in California and the south and central plateau regions, from the 25th to the 27th, when a depression of slight energy formed in eastern Colorado and moved rapidly eastward to the lower lake region during the succeeding twenty-four hours. The storm extended southward as it passed over the middle Atlantic states to southern New England during the 28th, causing severe gales at stations on the coast north of Wilmington, North Carolina. While passing along the New England coast the barometer fell to 29.2 at Boston, and the strongest gales of the month occurred. The barometer reached its minimum when this storm was central near Boston, and the pressure increased slightly during the passage of the storm to Nova Scotia, but when last observed in the extreme northeast the barometer was again falling at the centre.

VIII.—This area followed the general course of number vii, originating in eastern Colorado and advancing to the lower Ohio valley, where it was central at the close of the month. General rains attended the advance of this depression eastward, and numerous local storms occurred in the southwest and in the lower Mississippi valley. A further description of this storm will be given in the May REVIEW.

#### NORTH ATLANTIC STORMS DURING APRIL, 1885."

[Pressure expressed in inches and in millimetres; wind-force by scale of 0-10.]

The paths of the atmospheric disturbances that have appeared over the north Atlantic ocean during the month are determined, approximately, from international simultaneous observations furnished by captains of ocean steamships and sailing vessels; abstracts of logs and other data collected by the Signal Service agencies at the ports of New York, Boston, and Philadelphia; reports furnished through the co-operation of the "New York Herald Weather Service," and from other miscellaneous data received at this office up to May 21st, 1885.

Of the eight depressions charted, two, viz: numbers 2 and 8, were probably continuations of the storms traced over the United States and Canada as low areas i. and vi., but the reports covering the region north of 45° N. and between 45° W. and the coast of Newfoundland are not sufficiently numerous to admit of the tracing of a continuous track. Numbers 3 and 4 apparently developed near N. 40° and between W. 60° and direction on approaching the European coasts; and moved to the southeastward over the Bay of Biscay. The only severe storms of the month were those traced as numbers 1 and 6; in these the barometer fell below 28.9 (734.0) and both were accompanied by heavy gales and very high sea. Dense fogs were of frequent occurrence during the month.

The following are brief descriptions of the storms charted: 1.—This depression appeared between N. 55° and 50°, and W. 20° and 30° on the 3d, having apparently moved from the regions north of the sixtieth parallel. By the 3d the pressure over the ocean within the above-mentioned limits had deereased from 30.3 (769.6) to 29.5 (749.3) and the wind had freshened to the force of a moderate gale; on the 4th the decrease of pressure extended to the British Isles and the disturbance was moving slowly east-southeastward towards the coast. During the night of the 4-5th the wind increased to a strong gale and the barometer fell rapidly; at midnight of the 4th the s. s. "City of Richmond," A. W. Lewis, commanding, in N. 48° 20', W. 28°

other near Kingston, Ontario. These depressions united near w. and nw. gales prevailed over the ocean between N. 45° and Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, on the morning of the 27th, and the 50° and from W. 30° eastward to W. 15°, with strong se. winds to gales over the British Isles, and along the French coast. This weather continued during the 6th, when the centre of disturbance lay to the southwest of Ireland; during the day it passed southeastward over the Bay of Biscay; the wind shifted to e. over the British Isles and blew strongly, while the heavy n. and nw. gales continued without abatement over the ocean west of the fifteenth meridian.

The following are the lowest pressures reported: s.s. "State of Nevada," J. A. Stewart, commanding, in N. 54° 43', W. 15° 43', on the 5th, barometer 28.76 (730.5), wind s., force 5; s. s. "Adriatic," H. Parsell, commanding, in N. 51° 2', W. 15° 50', barometer 28.96 (735.6), wind wsw., force 9, very heavy sea, rain squalls; s. s. "Hanoverian," B. Thompson, commanding, in N. 52° 32′, W. 23° 56′ at noon, had lowest barometer, 29.05 (737.9), at 4 a. m. of the 5th, wind blowing a hurricane from nw. with terrific sea; ship hove-to, and received considerable damage about the decks, the heavy seas smashing boats, sky lights, doors, etc.; s. s. "Anchoria," Captain Small, commanding, reported a gale from s. at 1 a. m. of the 5th, gradually backing and ending at ne. at 8 a. m. of the 6th; the lowest barometer was 29.14 (740.1) at 6 p. m. of the 5th, in N. 55,° W. 18°. The s. s. "Wandrahm" N. J. Hundewadt, commanding, had a whole gale from w. by s. to nw.; the gale began at 11 p. m. of the 4th, and at 5 a. m. of the 5th, in N. 48° 30', W. 17° 0', the barometer read 29.1 (739.1), wind shifting to w. and nw.; the gale lasted until 4 a. m. of the 7th. The s. s. "Nürnberg," A. Jaeger, commanding, reported as follows: from April 5th to 6th, in N. 49°, W. 18° 5′, we had a very heavy storm from wnw. and nw., accompanied by rain and hail squalls of hurricane force and a very high and dangerous cross sea from sw., w. and nw. The lowest barometer reading was 29.19 (741.4), at 5 a. m. on the 6th, wind nw., force 10; ship's course, wsw., ½ w., making two knots an hour at full speed ahead; the wind blew hardest at 10 a. m., from which hour it began to decrease and the barometer rose slowly. At 9.30 p. m. of the 5th the mast-heads and yard-arms were tipped with Saint Elmo's fire, and vivid lightning came out of the heavy black clouds; a ball of fire exploded with a loud noise resembling the report of a gun; after this phenomenon the gale increased to hurricane force.'

The following reports refer to the 6th: s. s. "Iowa," S. Waters commanding, in N. 51° 02', W. 12° 24', reported barometer 28.94 (735 1), wind sse., force 5, raining; s. s. "Australia," A. McRichie, commanding, in N. 48° 38′, W. 10° 34′, barome-70°, while the remaining disturbances were first observed to the eastward of the fiftieth meridian. The general direction of movement of the storm-centres in April, 1885, was about east-northeasterly; the depressions which traversed the ocean during the first half of the month apparently changed their p. m., barometer 29.36 (745.7), wind sw. shifting to w. and nw., and then to n. and ne., force 9, with unusually high sea; s. s. "Nederland," Captain Griffin, commanding, at noon of the 6th, in N.  $48^{\circ}06'$ , W.  $21^{\circ}$  10', had barometer 29.65 (753.1), severe storm from nw. and w. with very heavy sea, doing considerable damage about the decks and carrying away the bridge, etc.; s. s. "British Prince," S. Nowell, commanding, in N. 48° 57′, W. 29° 08′, barometer 29.63 (752.6), wind n., fierce snow squalls and mountainous sea, gale at times shifting to nw. and w.

The following reports are taken from various newspapers: 3d, ship "Cyrus Wakefield," in N. 49° 19', W. 21° 26', was hove to under bare poles for four days; 4th, ship "Falstaff," in N. 47° 13', W. 18° 50', very heavy wnw. gale, stove boats, etc.; s. s. "Germanic," five hundred miles west of Fastnet, encountered terrific storms during the night of the 4-5th; vessel sustained serious damage and returned to Queenstown; 5th, s. s. "Boston City," in N. 50° 17', W. 17° 13', hurricane of Richmond," A. W. Lewis, commanding, in N. 48° 20′, W. 28° from ssw. to nnw., lasting twenty-four hours, ship hove to; 30′, had barometer 29.48 (748.8), wnw. gale of force 9; on the 5th the centre of disturbance was between W. 15° and 20° and very heavy sea, damaging decks, etc.; ship "Lucille," in N.

47° 46', W. 15° 0', heavy gale from sw. to nw. lasting during weather clearing, with rising barometer and nw. winds during

the 6th; barometer, 29.1 (739.1).

2.—This was probably a continuation of the storm described as low area i. under "Areas of low barometer." It occupied the Canadian Maritime Provinces during the 5th and 6th and caused strong w. winds off the coast as far south as the thirtyfifth parallel; on the 7th the storm-centre was south of Newfoundland with the barometer about 29.6 (751.8); between W. 60° and 65° the nw. winds increased to the force of a gale, while fresh w. breezes prevailed between W. 60° and 55° and strong s. winds to the eastward of the last-mentioned meridian. On the 8th and 9th the depression lay between the meridians of 40° and 50° West and the parallels of 43° and 48° North, the pressure varying from 29.5 (749.3) to 29.7 (754.4) with strong breezes or moderate gales. By the 10th the region of low barometer was transferred to about N. 50°, W. 38°, the pressure and winds remaining unchanged. On the 11th the lowest reported barometric reading was 29.64 (752.8), in about N. 50°, W. 22°, winds moderate in force and variable in direc-tion. During the day the disturbance apparently moved southeastward to the Bay of Biscay, the winds to the northward of

the fiftieth parallel shifting to easterly.

3.—This depression appeared near N. 40°, W. 65°, on the 11th; on the morning of that date the barometer read 29.33 (745.0), and moderate e. and ne. gales prevailed over the region between N. 40° and the coast of Nova Scotia, with n. winds to the westward of 67° W. At 8 p. m. of the 11th the s. s. "Marengo," J. H. Malet, commanding, in N. 42° 00', W. 58° 30', had barometer (aneroid) 28.85 (732.8), wind se., veering to s., sw., and wnw., and blowing a whole gale; at the same hour the s. s. "Servia," Captain McMickan, commanding, in N. 41° 23', W. 59° 40', had barometer 29.14 (740.1), wind e., veering to se., s., and sw., force 10; at 8.30 p. m. the s. s. "Prydain." M. Parry, commanding, reported barometer 29.35 (745.5), wind ene. to se., s., and w., force 10. During the 12th and 13th, the depression moved northeastward over the Banks, the winds shifting to w. and nw., and moderating after its passage, while the winds to the eastward of the Banks changed to s., but remained moderate in force. During the European coasts without manifesting any decided stormenergy, the barometric gradients being slight, and on the 16th,

4.—This depression appeared between N. 40° and Bermuda on the 13th; on that date moderate n. and nnw. gales prevailed over the ocean between W. 65° and the coast of the United States, the barometer ranging from 29.75 (755.6) to 29.9 (759.4); near N. 40° and between W. 65° and 60° the pressure ranged from 29.6 (751.8) to 29.7 (754.4.) with easterly

winds of force 3 to 4.

it occupied the Bay of Biscay.

As the depression moved northeastward across the fortieth parallel the barometer fell gradually; the s. s. "Colombo," H. R. Payn, commanding, reported at midnight of the 13th, barometer 29.3 (744.2), wind shifting from ene. to e., se., sw., w., and nw., and decreasing from force 10 to force 8 when the wind was nw., with vivid lightning throughout. The s. s. "Geiser," F. V. Schierbeck, commanding, was to the northwestward of the centre and reported: "14th, ... 50 a. m., barometer began to fall rapidly, wind freshening and shifting from w. to nnw.; 7.30 a. m., wind n. by e., force 6, sky over-cast; 9.16 a. m. (N. 40° 58′, W. 58° 14′) barometer 29.57 (751.0), wind ne. by n., force 7; 1.50 p. m., in N. 40° 57′, W. 49° 45', barometer 29.47 (748.5), wind ne., blowing in heavy gusts; each gust came aftera small whirlwind which caused the sea to foam and whirl up; between the gusts, light winds and heavy rain, with lightning." The s. s. "City of Berlin," F. S. Land, commanding, had a s. gale at 2.30 p. m. of the 14th, which lasted until 10 p. m., veering to sw. and w., and ending at nw; the lowest barometer was 29.21 (741.9) at 3 p. m., in N. 41°, W. 58°; the s. s. "Iowa," S. Waters, commanding, had light e. winds and cloudy weather during the morning, (737.9). The following reports indicate the presence of the barometer at noon, in N. 42° 7′, W. 58° 40′, 29.54 (750.3), storm-centre on the 24th: s. s. "City of Rome," R. D. Munro,

the afternoon. The s. s. "Republic," P. J. Irving, commanding, in N. 41° 43′, W. 52° 57′, at 4 p. m. of the 14th, had barom-The s. s. "Republic," P. J. Irving, commandeter 29.05 (737.9), wind se., fresh gale, shifting to s., sw., and The s. s. "Ems," Chr. Leist, commanding, in N. 41° 17', W. 47° 44', had barometer 29.33 (745.0) at 10 p. m. on the 14th, fresh gale from sw. shifting to w and nw.

On the 15th the region of least pressure was near N. 45°, W. 45°; the s. s. "Celtic," B. Gleadell, commanding, reported barometer 29.14 (740.1) at 5 a.m. of the 15th, with strong gale from se. to s. and wsw. During the 15th moderate to strong s. and sw. gales were reported by vessels between N. 40° and and 50° and W. 35° and 45°, the barometer over that part of the ocean ranging from 29.3 (744.2) to 29.6 (751.8). By the 16th the depression was to the northward of the fiftieth parallel and near W. 30°; during the day it disappeared from the

chart.

5.—The reports for the 17th showed a decrease of pressure over the region between N. 40° and 50° and W. 40° and 50°; the s. s. "Canada," W. Pearce, commanding, in N. 43° 26′, W. 42° 23′, reported barometer 29.44 (747.8), being a fall of about .3 inch since the observation of the preceding day, wind sw., force 7, heavy rain. The s. s. "Wisconsin," E. Bentley, commanding, in N. 44° 10', W. 41° 10', at 8 a. m. of the 17th had barometer 29.1 (739.1), wind s. to sw. and w., force 10, with thunder and lightning. During the 18th, 19th, and 20th, the depression moved northeastward with steadily increasing pressure and moderate to strong winds or occasional gales; it apparently moved northeastward along the northwestern edge of an area of high pressure which stretched from the Bay of Biscay southwestward over the ocean during those dates. On the 21st the depression was near N. 55°, W. 20°, whence it passed northeastward beyond the range of observations.

6.—This was a severe storm which appeared near N. 50°, W. 38° on the 22d; on that date the s. s. "Circassian," Captain Campbell, commanding, had a gale from sw. which lasted from noon of the 22d until noon of the following day, ending from nw. to which direction the wind had veered; the lowest barometer reading was 29.23 (742.4) at midnight of the 22d, 14th and 15th it moved in an easterly course towards the in N. 49° 0', W. 34° 45'. The s. s. "Aurania," W. H. P. Hains, commanding, at 8.24 p. m. of the 22d, in N. 46° 50', W. 37° 56', had barometer 29.46 (748.3), strong gale from sw. to nw. By the 23d the storm-centre had reached N. 49°, W. 25°, and during that and the succeeding day, it manifested much violence. The following are some of the reports relating thereto: s. s. "Venetian," W. H. Trant, commanding, reported at 6 p. m. of the 22d, weather unsettled, overcast, wind unsteady from ssw; at 6 a. m. of the 23d, unsteady winds from wsw. moderate in force, small rain, barometer 28.99 (736.3); hard gale from w. by n. sea rising rapidly, barometer 28.95 (735.3) (lowest reading); noon (N. 49° 8′, W. 32° 15′), barometer 29.22 (741.7), hard gale from nw., rain squalls; 6 p. m. strong wind, barometer 29.44 (747.8). The s. s· "Warwick," N. Lobbett, commanding, reported barometer 28.75 (730.2) at 9 a. m. of the 23d, in N. 48° 38′, W. 31° 0′, wind sw. to nw. and n., whole gale; s. s. "Greece," T. Foote, commanding, barometer 29.14 (740.1) at 8 p. m. in N. 47° 44′, W. 27° 33′, wind ssw. to w. and nw., whole gale; s. s. "Australia," G. Franck, commanding, at 8. p. m. in N. 48° 14′, W. 25° 50′, baromter (a) 28.65 (727.4), gale from sw. to nw. and n. force 10. The gale set in from sw. with hurricane force, and, veering to the w., decreased to light breeze for two hours, when it suddenly broke out from nw. with the same force as before, the barometer read low for three days; s. s. "State of Nevada" G. Moodie, commanding, at 6 a.m. of the 23d, in N. 52° 5'. W. 29° 54', barometer 29.0 (736.6), wind sw. to s., se., e., and n., blowing with the force of a whole gale.

On the 24th the region of least pressure was in N. 50°, W. 18°, and from that position northward and eastward to the coast of the British Isles the pressure was not above 29.05

maa pii

h 4 ii w co w iii

a b tah w 5 h V

a w 1 a a a a a a a s.

01 al a. 31

from s. and shifted to e. and ne. ending at n. and nw.; the north of the southern limit in March. s. s. "Republic," P. J. Irving, commanding, from midnight of the 24th to 4 a. m. of the 25th, when about eighty-four miles 1885, and the same month of the three preceding years: west of Fastnet, had barometer 28.8 (731.5), fresh gale from wnw.; s. s. "Rhaetia," Captain Vogelgesang, commander, had barometer 28.67 (728.2) at 1 p. m., in N. 50° 20', W. 17° 40', wind shifting from ssw., force 5-6, to se., force 7, thence to ne. and n., force 8 to 10; the s.s. "Richmond," G. Bain, commanding, in N. 49° 47', W. 9° 56' at 6 p. m. of the 24th had barometer 28.9 (734.0), wind s., suddenly veering to sw., with hail, thunder, and vivid lightning. During the 24th the depression appears to have moved northward along the Irish coast and by the 25th, it was off the northern coast of Ireland, with pressure below 28.6 (726.4).

of the fiftieth parallel and between W. 25° and 30°; on the 27th the s. s. "Ethiopia," J. Wilson, commanding, reported barometer 28.68 (728.5), in N. 52° 22′, W. 25° 29′, being a fall of about .6 inch in twenty-four hours; wind, sw., force 3, overcast and raining. The s. s. " Etruria," Captain Cooke, commanding, had a gale from sw. shortly before noon of the 27th, in N. 51° W. 21°. The sea was very high and the wind occasionally attained hurricane force. Captain Park, commanding the s. s. "Scandinavian," in about N. 50° 49' W. 24° 20', reported as follows: "wind gradually backing to se. by s., moderate to strong breeze with rain; 6.30 a. m., wind hauling to above water. w.; 1 p. m., strong breeze to fresh gale with violent rain squalls; 8 p. m., strong gale from wnw., wind veering to n., high, dangerous cross sea, engines going at reduced speed, lowest barometer reading 28.93 (734.8); 10.30 p. m., blowing a heavy gale from nw. to nnw., with heavy, confused sea, barometer rising slowly." During this date strong gales from sw. to nw. were experienced by vessels between N. 45° and 50° and W. (740.7).

8.—This was probably a continuation of the depression which passed over Newfoundland on the 27th and described as number vi. under "Areas of low barometer;" its track during the 28th was beyond the range of the marine observations as yet to hand, but on the 29th a depression was shown near N. 50° and between W. 30° and 40°, where the lowest reported pressure was 29.6 (751.8), with moderate sw. and w. winds. On the 30th the depression approached the Irish coast, the barometer, in about N. 51°, W. 15°, reading 29.26 (743.2).

#### OCEAN ICE.

On chart i, are also exhibited the eastern and southern limits of the region within which icebergs have been observed during April, 1885. These limits are determined from reports furnished by shipmasters, and from trustworthy data published in the "New York Maritime Register" and other newspapers.

During this month the eastermost icebergs were observed in N. 44° 10′, W. 39° 41′, by the s. s. "Illinois," G. H. Dodge, commanding; from that position westward between N. 44° and 46°, to about W. 45°, several isolated bergs were observed. From N. 46°, W. 45°, southwestward to N. 42°, W. 50°, the icebergs were more numerous and were observed in groups of four and five, together with much loose ice; many of the bergs were very large. The southernmost icebergs were reported in

ice to the eastward, has occurred; the eastern limit for April having encountered heavy ice off Cape Eprage and was obliged

commanding, had barometer 28.69 (728.7) at noon of the 24th being no less than 4° 30' farther east than that of the precedin N. 51° 27' W. 19° 10'; the storm began as a strong gale ing month. The southern limit is, however, about one degree

The following table shows the comparison between April,

Southern limi	t.		Eastern limit		
Date.	Lat. N.	Lon.W.	Date.	Lat. N.	Lon.W
April, 1882	0 / 40 SI 40 49 41 26 41 40	52 25 52 6 48 46 49 50	April, 1882	48 0	41 36 43 0 43 34 39 41

Icebergs were reported as follows:

re below 28.6 (726.4).

April 1st.—S. S. "Azalea," in N. 43° 00′, W. 49° 00′, passed an iceberg; passed another in N. 42° 42′, W. 49° 52′.

2d.-S. S. "Republic," in N. 42° 32', W. 50° 16', passed an iceberg; bark "Beta," in N. 46° 00', W. 46° 00', passed field-

ice and steered south for six hours to clear it. 3d.—S. S. "Virginian," near N. 42° 32′, W. 48° 47′ passed several small pieces of ice; s. s. "Wyoming," in N. 42° 53', W. 50° 26', at 4.05 p. m., passed a large iceberg; in N. 42° 41', veering to wsw. at 1 p. m., and to nw. by 1 a. m. of the 28th, W. 50° 13', at 450 p. m., passed a long, low iceberg; in N. from which direction it continued until 8 p. m. of the 28th; the lowest barometer was 28.9 (734.0) at midnight of the 27th 43° 24', W. 48° 33', at 10.55 p. m., passed a very large ice-

5th.—Bark "Maranee," in N. 46° 30', W. 45° 54', was crushed in an ice-floe and sunk; s. s. "Venetian," in N. 43° 20', W. 49° 00', passed a small iceberg about fifteen feet

6th.—S. S. "Missouri," in 42° 00', W. 49° 59', passed a medium-sized iceberg.

7th.-S. S. "Zaandam," between N. 44° 20', W. 46° 50' and N. 42° 30′, W. 50° 40′, passed two large icebergs and several

small pieces.

9th.-S. S. "Marengo," in N. 41° 45', W. 49° 2', at 2.35 p. m., passed an iceberg about one hundred feet long and thirty 20° and 40°, with barometer ranging from 29.2 (741.7), to 30.0 feet high; in N. 41° 47′, W. 49° 29′, at 5.35 p. m., passed two (762.0). On the 28th this depression was off the northern icebergs, seven hundred feet long and three hundred feet coast of Ireland, the lowest reported barometer being 29.16 high, and five hundred feet long and three hundred and fifty feet high, respectively.

10th.-S. S. "Servia," in N. 42° 15', W. 49° 57', at 3.00 p.

m., passed an iceberg.

11th-S. S. "City of Rome," in N. 41° 40', W, 49° 50',

passed a large iceberg about one hundred and fifty feet high. 12th.—S. S. "Iowa," in N. 41° 55′, W. 47° 40′, at 2.45 p. m., passed a small iceberg; in N. 41° 42′, W. 48° 36′, at 8. p. m., passed a large iceberg. S. S. "Ontario," in N. 42° 10′, W. 47° 48′, passed two icebergs. S. S. "Leerdam," in N. 47° 60′, W. 42° 4′, passed one large and two small icebergs.

13th.-S. S. "Leerdam," in N. 46° 56', W. 46° 26', passed a

large iceberg and some small ice.

14th.—S. S. "Tower Hill," in N. 42° 50', W. 49° 40', passed three icebergs. S. S. "Leerdam," in N. 46° 11', W. 51° 23', passed a large iceberg about three hundred feet high.

15th.—S. S. "Adriatic," in N. 44° 47′, W. 44° 36′, passed a large iceberg. S. S. "Celtic," in N. 44° 37′, W. 46° 9′, at 9.00 a. m., passed a large iceberg; in N. 44° 35′, W. 46° 20′, at 10.30 a. m., passed another; in N. 44° 25′, W. 47° 2′, at 2.30 p. m., passed another. S. S. "Cephalonia," in N. 41° 47′, W. 49° 12′, at 4.45 p. m., passed an iceberg. S. S. "Richmond," between N. 45° 0′, W. 46° 30′, and N. 45° 30′, W. 45° 0′, passed twenty very large icebergs; temperature of water, 35°.

17th .- S. S. "Assyrian Monarch," in N. 44° 4', W. 43° 40', at 3.45 p. m., passed an iceberg about one hundred feet high. were very large. The southernmost icebergs were reported in N. 41° 40′, W. 49°, and 50°. There was much ice in the Gulf of Saint Lawrence and along the Newfoundland coast, navigation in the Gulf being interrupted at the close of the month.

A comparison with the chart for the preceding mouth (March, 1885,) shows that an unusual and very extensive movement of the country of the c

reach was seen a vast field of moving ice. 18th.—S. S. "Assyrian Monarch," in N. 42° 10′, W. 47° 30′. at 3.30 p. m., passed a large iceberg. S. S. "Pavonia," in N. 43°

4', W. 48° 29', passed a large iceberg. S. S. "Wisconsin," in N. 42° 20', W. 48° 10', at 4.00 p. m., passed a large iceberg. 19th.—S. S. "Alsatia," in N. 42° 48', W. 50° 25', passed a large iceberg; s. s. "State of Alabama," between N. 44° 50', W. 45° 6′ and N. 44° 14′, W. 45° 38′, passed three large icebergs; ship "Jarlsberg," in N. 49° 0′, W. 45° 0′, was surrounded by icebergs during the 19th and 20th. The Newfoundland sealer "Young Prince" collided with an iceberg in the Gulf of Saint Lawrence and sank almost immediately.

mile north of a large iceberg and saw another bearing sw. eight miles distant; s. s. "Palestine," in N. 42° 40′, W. 47° , at 5.0 p. m. passed an iceberg; ship "Cyrus Wakefield," in N. 46° 6', W. 41° 52', passed a large iceberg and much floating ice. A large iceberg was passed in N. 41° 55′, W. 49° 43′ and two others of moderate size in N. 42° 13′, W. 48° 16′, by the s. s. "Hammonia" which arrived at Hamburg, April 20.

21st.—S. S. "Baltic," in N. 42° 47', W. 50° 33', passed eight miles south of a large iceberg; s. s. "Grecian," in N. 42° 24', W. 47° 30', passed three icebergs.

22d.—S. S. "Britannic" in N. 45° 3′, W. 47° 30′, passed two large icebergs, also one small berg in N. 44° 44′, W. 48° 40′.

m., passed an iceberg; s. s. "Brooklyn City," in N. 45° 20′, W. 43° 0′, passed two large icebergs.

24th.—S. S. "Aurania," in N. 42° 55′, W. 50° 50′, at 1.00 p. m., passed an iceberg; s. s. "Circassia," in N. 45° 10′, W. 41°

in N. 45° 20′, W. 41° 47′, passed a small iceberg.
25th.—S. S. "Noordland," in N. 43° 25′, W. 41° 6′, at 7 p. m, passed an iceberg about one thousand feet long and one and a half miles long. hundred and fifty feet high; s. s. "State of Nevada," in N. 46° 43′, W. 43° 9′, at 12.30 p. m., passed an iceberg. The s. s. "Warwick," in N. 45° 0′, W. 40° 8′ at 6 p. m., passed a large iceberg; Captain Lobbett reports as follows: "this iceberg was about six hundred feet long and one hundred feet high, I consider it to have been uncommonly far east; we passed it within two miles on a bright, clear day; I should like to know if seen by other ships."

26th .- S. S. "State of Nevada," in N. 44° 21', W. 47° 15', at 11 a. m. passed a large iceberg; Captain Moodie reports: "the whole of it could not be seen for fog, but the portion visible was not less than a mile to a mile and a half long; it was table-shaped on top and from one hundred and eighty to one hundred and ninety feet high; in its vicinity several bergs were seen." S. S. "State of Nevada," in N. 43° 27', W. 48° 54', at 7 a. m., passed two icebergs from one hundred to one hundred and thirty feet high; s. s. "Venetian," in N. 44° 0',

W. 47° 16', passed a small iceberg.

27th.—S. S. "City of Rome,," in N. 45° 20', W. 44° 30', at 5 a. m. passed four icebergs from eighty to one hundred feet high, within a radius of fifteen miles; in N. 44° 55', W. 46° 10', at 11 a. m. passed a large iceberg about one hundred feet high; at 1.30 p. m. in N. 44° 40′, W. 47° 0′, passed a large, flat berg about thirty feet high; at 3.15 p. m. in N. 44° 30′, W. 47° 35′, passed an iceberg to the northward about six miles distant; s. s. "Adriatic," in N. 45° 5', W. 43° 0' passed an iceberg. The s. s. "Miranda," at Saint John's, Newfoundland, from New

York, passed nine large icebergs on the passage.

28th.—S. S. "Rhaetia," in N. 44° 34′, W. 41° 32′, at 4. p. m.,
passed two icebergs about five hundred feet high, temperature of water 52°, air 57°; s. s., 'Celtic," in N. 42° 52', W. 50° 25',

at midnight passed a large iceberg.

29th .- S. S. "Catalonia," in N. 44° 09', W. 40° 34', at 2.46 a. m., passed a very large iceberg; s. s. "Rhaetia," in N. 42°

to put back; the captain reports that as far as the eye could dred feet high and three hundred feet long, temperature of air 38°, water 39°; s. s. "Elbe" in N. 42° 28', W. 47° 14', passed a large iceberg about three hundred feet long and seventy-five feet high; s. s. "Roman," in N. 44° 31', W. 41° 39', passed a large iceberg; s. s. "Celtic," in N. 42° 58', W. 48° 54′, at 4.45 a. m., passed a large iceberg; about 1 p. m., in N. 43° 41′, W. 46° 44′, passed another; the s. s. "Illinois, in N. 44° 10′, W. 39° 41′, passed two small icebergs.

HALIFAX, April 29 .- S. S. "Brooklyn," from Liverpool for Quebec and Montreal, arrived here this afternoon, having to put back on account of heavy ice in the gulf. She got as far as Cape Ray on Sunday.

30th.—S. S. "Etruria," in 45° 10', W. 41° 35', passed a large iceberg; s. s. "Wieland," in 44° 51', W. 41° 33', at 20th.—S. S. "Baltic" in N. 43° 56′, W. 46° 4′, passed one noon passed an iceberg; at 1.50 p. m., in 44° 36′, W. 41° 37′, ile north of a large iceberg and saw another bearing sw. passed another; at 3.45 p. m., in N. 44° 23′, W. 42° 06′, passed another. The s. s. "Miranda" passed twelve large icebergs between Cape Ray and Cape Pine.

The following additional data are taken from the daily "Ice reports" of the "International Nautical Magazine:

3d.—S. S. "Cynthia," in N. 43°, W. 50°, passed several pieces of ice and about fifteen or twenty icebergs.

10th.—S. S. "Crystal," in N. 46° 40', W. 46° 30', passed two large icebergs.

11th.—S. S. "Martha," in N. 45° 20', W. 47° 20', passed several large icebergs.

12th .- S. S. "Martha," in N. 43° 30', W. 50° 45', saw a 23d.—S. S. "Aurania," in N. 44° 36', W. 45° 15', at 10.30 p. large iceberg about one hundred and fifty feet high and one mile long.

15th .- S. S. "Mary Louisa," in N. 44° 44', W. 47° 15',

passed four icebergs.

17th .- S. S. "Suevia," in N. 42° 41', W. 48° 22', saw a 48', passed a large iceberg; in N. 44° 9', W. 45° 37', passed another; ship "Cyrus Wakefield," in N. 42° 6', W. 46° 9', passed two icebergs and some loose ice; s. s. "Wyoming," 27', W. 48° 59'.

19th .- S. S. " Edam," in N. 44° 30', W. 42° 00', passed one large iceberg about three hundred and fifty feet high and one

20th.--S. S. "Edam," in N. 43° 35', W. 50° 20', passed a medium-sized iceberg.

24th.-S. S. "Monarch," in N. 44° 53', W. 45° 27', saw a small iceberg to the northward.

27th.—S. S. "Heckla," in N. 42° 30', W. 47° 55', passed two small icebergs.

#### SIGNAL SERVICE AGENCIES.

Signal Service agencies have been established in the Maritime Exchange buildings at New York and Philadelphia and in the Custom House at Boston, where the necessary-blanks and other information will be furnished to shipmasters. In the January REVIEW was published an explanation of the object of these agencies.

In pursuance of the arrangements made with the Meteorological Office of London, England, there were, during April, 1885, eleven reports cabled to that office from New York concerning storms and icebergs encountered by vessels in the Atlantic west of the forty-fifth meridian. Two messages were sent from Boston.

#### TEMPERATURE OF THE AIR.

[Expressed in degrees, Fahrenheit.]

The distribution of mean temperature over the United States and Canada for April, 1885, is exhibited on chart ii. by the dotted isothermal lines; and in the table of miscellaneous meteorological data are given the means for the various stations of the Signal Service.

On chart iv. the departures from the normal temperature are graphically exhibited by lines connecting stations of equal departure, and in the table of miscellaneous meteorological data are given the departures for the several stations of

the Signal Service.

In general the temperature throughout the country has differed but slightly from the normal. In the upper Mississippi 31', W. 47° 19', at 5 p. m., passed an iceberg about two hun-valley and the lake region the month was slightly colder than

the average for April, the departures from the normal temperature being generally less than 2°; in South Carolina, Florida, the southern portions of Alabama and Georgia, and in portions of the southern plateau and southern slope, the mean temperatures have also been slightly below the normal. In all other districts the mean temperatures have been higher than the April normal, the departures being greatest (from 3° to 5°) at the northern Rocky mountain stations and in southern California.

In the following table are given the mean temperatures for the several geographical districts with the normals and departures, as deduced from the Signal Service observations:

Average temperatures for April, 1885.

Districts.	Signal-Se	for April, ervice ob- tions,	Comparison of April, 1885, with
parati.	For several years,	For 1885.	the average for several years.
	0	0	0
New England	43-4	45.0	+ 1.6
Middle Atlantic states		50,6	+ 0.7
South Atlantic states		61.2	0.0
Florida peninsula	72.3	71.0	- 1.3
Eastern Gulf states	65.0	65.4	+ 0.4
Western Gulf states	66.4	67.8	+ 1.4
Rio Grande valley	75.8	76.2	+0.4
Tennesses	58.5	60.1	- 1.6
Ohjo valley	53-5	53-5	0.0
Lower lake region	44-4	43.0	- 1.4
Upper lake region	39.2	37.6	- 1.6
Extreme northwest	38.4	40.1	+ 1.7
Upper Mississippi valley	30.7	50.4	- 0.3
Missouri valley	46.9	48.6	+ 1.7
Northern slope	42.0	45-1	+ 3.1
Middle slope		52.1	+ 2.0
outhern slope	62.8	63.1	+ 0.3
Southern plateau	57.9	59-3	+ 1.4
Middle plateau	48.3	50.0	+ 1.7
Northern plateau	49-3	52.1	+ 2.8
North Pacific coast region	50.2	51-7	+ 1.5
Middle Pacific coast region	57.0	59-9	+ 2.9
South Pacific coast region	61.5	64.3	+ 2.8
Mount Washington, N. H		23.0	+ 2.1
Pike's Peak, Colo	12.0	15.8	+ 3.2

#### RANGES OF TEMPERATURE.

The monthly and daily ranges of temperature at the various Signal Service stations are given in the table of miscellaneous meteorological data. The monthly ranges exceeded 60° at the most northerly stations from the extreme northwest eastward to New England, the greatest, 70°.1, 72°, and 77°.6, occurring at Rochester, New York, Mackinaw City, Michigan, and Saint Vincent, Minnesota, respectively. The monthly ranges were least on the Pacific coast, in Florida, and at stations on or near the west Gulf coast, the following being the smallest reported: Key West, Florida, 19°; Galveston, Texas, 23°.2; Tatoosh Island, Washington Territory, 25°.5; and Indianola, Texas, 26°.9.

### DEVIATIONS FROM MEAN TEMPERATURE.

The departures exhibited by the reports from the regular Signal Service stations are shown in the table of average temperatures for the several geographical districts, in the table of miscellaneous meteorological data, and on chart iv. The following notes in connection with this subject are reported by voluntary observers:

Arkansas.—Lead Hill, Boone county: mean temperature, 62°.3, is 1°.8 above the April average for the last three years. Dakota.—Webster, Day county: mean temperature, 45°.6, is 3°.7 above the April average for the two preceding years.

Georgia.—Milledgeville: mean temperature, 63°.3, is slightly above the April average.

Illinois.—Sycamore, De Kalb county: mean temperature, 42°.6, is 4° below the April average for the three preceding

Riley, McHenry county: mean temperature, 42°.2, is 2° below the April average for the last twenty-four years.

Anna, Union county: mean temperature, 58°.5, is 0°.8 above the April average for the last ten years.

Mattoon, Coles county: mean temperature, 49°.0, is 4°.8 below the April average for the last five years.

Swanwick, Perry county: mean temperature, 54°.8, is 2°.2 below the April average for the four preceding years.

Indiana.—Logansport, Cass county; mean temperature, 51°.2, is 2°.7 below the April average for the last twenty-six years; the maximum temperature, 83°, is 19° lower than the highest maximum for that period, which occurred in 1870, and is 9° higher than the lowest maximum (1864); the minimum temperature, 24°, is 18° lower than the highest minimum (1870), and is 16° higher than the lowest minimum (1865).

Wabash, Wabash county: mean temperature, 47°.8, is 2°.3

below the April average for the last nine years.

Vevay, Switzerland county; mean temperature, 50°.0, is 0°.2 above the April average for the last twenty-one years; the maximum temperature, 85°, and the minimum, 30°, are 1°.4 and 1°.5 above the respective averages.

Kansas.—Yates Centre, Woodson county: mean temperature, 54°.7, is 1°.2 above the April average for the last five

years.

Independence, Montgomery county: mean temperature, 56°.5, is 0°.6 below the April average for the last fourteen years.

Wellington, Sumner county: mean temperature, 54°.5, is 0°.9 below the April average for the last seven years.

Emporia, Lyon county; mean temperature, 54°.2, is 0°.5 above the April average for the last five years.

Maine.—Gardiner, Kennebec county: mean temperature, 42°.0, is 0°.6 above the April average for a period of forty-nine years.

Maryland.—Fallston, Harford county: mean temperature, 50°.0, is 0°.5 above the April average for the last fourteen years.

Massachusetts.—Somerset, Bristol county: mean temperature, 48°.1, is 2°.5 above the April normal.

Michigan.—Thornville, Lapeer county: mean temperature, 44°.4, is about the April normal.

Ann Arbor, Washtenaw county: mean temperature, 42°.6, is about the April normal.

Missouri.—Saint Louis: mean temperature, 56°.8, is 0°.5 above the April average for the last forty-eight years.

Nevada.—Carson City: mean temperature 50°.0, is 2°.3 above the April average.

New Jersey.—South Orange, Essex county: mean temperature, 48°.0, is 0°.2 below the April average for the last fifteen years.

New York.—Cooperstown, Otsego county: mean temperature, 40°.3, corresponds to the April normal for a period of thirty-five years.

Palermo, Oswego county: mean temperature, 38°.0, is 3°.1 below the April average for the last thirty-two years.

North Volney, Oswego county: mean temperature, 39°.2, is 1°.8 below the April average for the last eighteen years.

Ohio.—Wauseon, Fulton county: mean temperature, 45°.3, is 0°.8 below the April average for the last fifteen years.

Texas.—New Ulm, Austin county: mean temperature, 69°.3, is 0°.9 above the April average for the last thirteen years.

Vermont.—Woodstock, Windsor county: mean temperature, 41°.5, is 2° above the April average for the last eighteen years. Virginia.—Wytheville, Wythe county: mean temperature,

52°.6, is 0°.6 above the April average for a period of twenty-one years.

Variety Mills, Nelson county: mean temperature, 55°.1, is 1°.1 above the April average for the last eight years.

Bird's Nest, Northampton county: mean temperature, 56°.5, is 1°.7 above the April normal.

P RST T UVV W

West Virginia.—Helvetia, Randolph county: mean temperature, 47°.3, is 1° below the April average for the last nine years.

#### SPRING SEASON OF 1885.

The following notes relating to the spring season of 1885, have been received:

8

2

e,

is

3 is 4 1e e. n is .5

ie Β. n aе, 6, .5 .3 a. en e, y. .1 is 3, 3, e,

e,

is 5,

10

5,

Boonville, Oneida county, New York, 10th: the maple su-spring; at the close of the month there are no signs of leaves gar harvest is four weeks later than usual.

Lynchburg, Virginia, 17th: the season is three weeks later than

Boisé City, Idaho, 19th: the spring season has been unusually mild and all kinds of vegetation are well advanced.

The wheat crop are very unfavorable.

Oroville, Butte county, California.

Ann Arbor, Washtenaw county, Michigan, 30th: all vege- more advanced than usual at this time of the year. tation is from three to four weeks late.

Guttenberg, Clayton county, Iowa, 30th: this has been a late season is at least one month later usual.

putting out.

Sussex, Waukesha county, Wisconsin, 30th: the spring seausual; cold weather has so retarded the growth of grass that the son of 1885 is the most backward known for many years; pasturage in the southwestern counties of the state is very poor. agricultural operations are much belated and the prospects for

Oroville, Butte county, California, 30th: the season is much

Greensborough, Hale county, Alabama, 30th: the spring

Table .

State	Maximum for April, 188 Signal Service.	5,	Maximum since Signal-Servic opened—3 to 14 year		as were	Highest from any o	ther so	ource.	
or Territory.	Station,	Tempera.	Station.	Tempera-	Year.	Place,	Tempera-	Year.	
h	Wahile	0	W 1	0	-		0		1
Do		86.1	Mobile	90	1881, 1883	Mount Vernon Arsenal	95		001
zona	Yuma	96.4	I Ullia	201	1876	MobileFort Lowell	100	1870	
Do	Prescott	80.0	Prescott	86	1579	FOR McDowell	100	1879	
Do		85.8	Fort Smith.	88,		Fort Smith	96		
ifornia			Little Rock	94	1880	Little Bock	84	************	-
Do	Los Angeles	88,6	Los Angeles	94	1881	Fort Yuma	100	************	
Po	Denver	71.1	Denver	. 83	1874	Fort Lyon	98	000000000000000000000000000000000000000	
necticut		53.0	Pike's Peak	39	1876	Fort Garland	80	************	
Do	New London	77.9	New London	75	1880	New Haven	85	*******	
ota	. Yankton	70.7	Yankton	.   89	1874	Fort Sully	82 98	***** **********	
Doaware			Fort Buford		1881	Fort Randall	95	800000000000000000000000000000000000000	
rict of Columbia		86.3	Washington City	79	1880	Fort Delaware	85	***************************************	-3-
rida	. Pensacola	84.0	Pensacola	87.2		Washington City	91 85	************	
Do	. Key West	86.4	Key West	. 91	1881	Key West	91	90000000 00000	
rgia, Do		92.8	Augusta		1880	Augusta Arsenal	94	***********	
10	Lewiston	81 4	Savannah		1873 1880	Savannah	94	***********	
Do	. Boisé City	74.0	Boisé City	. 80	1879	Fort Boise	85 83	********* ****	
Ois		76.0	Chicago	. 83	1873	Chicago	84	***********	
Do		81.0	Indianapolis		1875	Rock Island Arsenal	89		
an Territory	Fort Sill	78.3	Indianapolis	85.3	1863 1880	Vevay	97	************	4
Do	Fort Reno,	87.7	Fort Gibson	93	1881	Fort SillFort Glbson	97	000000000000000000000000000000000000000	1
A		76.5	Des Moine	, bg	1883	Musiatine,	95 86	24 8 9 2 8 3 8 9 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	
Do	Dubuque Leavenworth	73.9	Dubuque	84	1879	lows City	90	00000188888888	
Do	Dodge City	29.0	Leavenworth	92	1880	Fort Leavenworth	103	00000000000000	1
tucky	Louisville	83.2	Louisville	88.5		Fort Larned Newport Barracks	96 89	*990000000000	1
isiana	New Orleans	83.2	New Orleans	86	1882	New Orleans	91	000000000000000000000000000000000000000	Į.
Do	Shreveport Eastport	92.1	Shreveport	93	1880, 1882	Baton Rouge	96		
Do	Portland	71.9	Eastport	78	1877	Fort PrebleGardiner	90 86	*************************	L
yland	Baltimore	81.5	Baltimore	84	1881	Baltimore	88	090-0-000000000	ı
Do	***** ****** -**-*******************		******* ***** ************************	*********	***********	Fort Washington	93	***********	
sachusetts Do			Boston	80	1881	Williamstown	87	00000 00000000-	ı
igan	Port Haron	70.6	SpringfieldPort Huron	79 81.4	1881	New Bedford	94		
Do	Detroit	27.0	Detroit	78.5	1883	Detroit	90	*************	L
nesota	Saint Vincent	65.2	Saint Vincent	73	1881	Fort Ridgeley	90	0000-0000000000	
Doissippi	Saint Paul	75-5	Saint PaulVicksburg		1879, 1882	Fort Snelling	88		
ouri,	Saint Louis,	79.0	Saint Louis	90 87.5	1883	Vicksburg	85 ,	000000000000000000000000000000000000000	
tana	Fort Shaw	76.8	Fort Shaw	80	1880	Fort Shaw	93 93		
Do	Fort Benton	70.2	Fort Benton	81	1880	Fort Benton	63	98 993 000 00000	
aska Do	North Platte	75.0	North Platte	92	1860	Fort McPherson	90	*********	
da	Winnemucca	77.2	Omaha Winnemucca	89 79	1880	OmahaFort McDermitt	90		
Do	03 5 00 5 2 6 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9		Pioche	80	1879	Camp Winfield Scott	86	1881	
Hampshire	Mount Washington	56.5	Mount Washington	50	1883	Fort Constitution	85	00027 00000000	
Jersey	Sandy Hook	80 5 75.2	Sandy HookAtlantic City	77	1580	Vineland	88	1881	
Mexico	Santa Fo	70.0	Santa Fé	79 84	1878	Burnt Mills	88	1877	
00	***************************************	**	***************************************	********		Fort Craig	104	************	
York	Albany	F4.6	Albany	80	1881	Albany	88	************	
h Carolina	Wilmington	81.5 83.7	Buffalo Wilmington	82,6	1883	Fort Niagara	94	*********	
00	Charlotte	84.8	Charlotte	90	1880, 1881	Fort Macon	86		
	Cincinnati	81.9	Cincinnati	85	1872, 1873	Cincinnati	93	000000000000000000000000000000000000000	
)	Portland	83.3	Cleveland	85 85	1872, 1883	Marietta	90		
0	Roseburg	81,9	Portland	*84.5	1880 1880	Fort Dalles	90 62	************	
ylvania	Philadelphia	86.8	Philadelphia	87	1872	Astoria, Philadelphia	88	*************	
Island	Pitteburg	89.2	Pittsburg	87 88	1878	Allegheny Arsenal	86		
Carolina	Block IslandCharleston		Block Island	62	1883	Providence	82	***************	
***************	Memphis	83.8	Memphis	86.4	1864	Charleston Ash wood	88 89		
18000,	Knoxville	. 81.2	B.BOXVIIIe	88	1872	Glenwood Cottage	89	1880	
0	San Antonio	88.8	San Antonio	96	1880	San Antonio	98	000000000000000000000000000000000000000	
	Die Chande City		Rio Grande City	109	1878	Fort Ringgold	114	1878	
0	Rio Grande City	96.5	Salt Lake City						
0	Rio Grande City	72.4	Salt Lake City	83	1874		80 98	***************************************	
ont	Bio Grande City	72.4	Salt Lake City Burlington Norfolk	83 75 92	1871	Lunenburg	78	*********	
0	Rio Grande City	72.4 81.4 84.9	Saft Lake City	75 92 91.5	1871 1871 1873	Lunenburg	78 91 92		
ontington Territory	Rio Grande City. Salt Lake City  Norfolk Lynchburg Port Angeles	72.4 81.4 84.9 66.9	Salt Lake City.  Burlington	75 92 91.5 82	1881 1871 1873 1880	Lunenburg Fortress Monroe Alexandria. Fort Vanconver	78 91 92 82	**************************************	
ont	Rio Grande City. Salt Lake City  Norfolk	81.4 84.9 66.9	Salt Lake City Burlington	75 92 91.5 82 91	1871 1873 1880 1860	Fortress Monroe	76 91 92 82 96	**************************************	
ont	Rio Grande City. Salt Lake City  Norfolk Lynchburg Port Angeles	72.4 81.4 84.9 66.9 78.5	Salt Lake City.  Burlington	75 92 91.5 82	1881 1871 1873 1880	Lunenburg Fortress Monroe Alexandria. Fort Vanconver	78 91 92 82	**************************************	

#### FROSTS.

Frosts are reported to have occurred in the various districts on the following dates:

New England .- 2d, 4th to 20th, 27th to 30th, and on the summit of Mount Washington, New Hampshire, 1st to 9th, 12th to 17th, 26th to 30th.

Middle Atlantic states .- 1st to 20th, 23d, 27th, 29th, 30th. South Atlantic states .- 1st, 5th, 9th to 14th, 17th, 18th, 21st, 30th.

Eastern Gulf states.—4th, 5th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 13th, 14th. Western Gulf states.—4th, 10th, 12th, 13th.

Tennessee. -4th, 5th, 9th, 10th, 13th, 14th.

Ohio valley .- 1st, 3d to 6th, 9th to 15th, 19th, 25th, 27th, 29th, of an inch in thickness, causing much damage to the fruit. 30th.

Lower lake region.—1st to 19th, 25th, 27th to 30th. Upper lake region.—Daily, except 21st.

Extreme northwest.-1st to 5th, 7th to 13th, 15th, 18th, 23d, River Inlet, 11th; Weldon, Raleigh and Statesville, 14th. 24th, 27th to 30th.

Upper Mississippi valley .- 1st to 4th, 7th to 13th, 23d, 24th, 27th, 28th, 29th.

Missouri valley .- 1st to 5th, 7th to 15th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 21st, 23d to 26th, 28th.

Northern slope. - Daily, except 2d and 14th.

Middle slope.—2d, 3d, 4th, 6th to 10th. 12th, 13th, 15th, 16th, 20th, 22d, 24th to 30th.

Southern slope. - Fort Davis, Texas, 23d; Fort Elliott, Texas,

Southern plateau.-7th, 9th, 15th, 17th, 21st to 25th, 29th,

Middle plateau.—1st, 3d to 9th, 12th, 14th to 25th, 27th.

Northern plateau.-2d to 8th, 10th, 13th, 16th to 25th, 28th, 29th, 30th.

North Pacific coast region,-2d, 6th, 7th, 8th, 15th to 20th, 22d, 24th.

Middle Pacific coast region .- 2d, 15th to 23d.

The following reports of damage to vegetation by frosts during April have been received:

East Portland, Oregon: strawberries were damaged to some extent by the frost on the 6th.

Augusta, Georgia: the frost of the 13th caused damage to young vegetation in the surrounding country.

Savannah, Georgia: a killing frost occurred in the lowlands in this vicinity on the 13th.

Knoxville, Tennessee: a heavy frost, injuring fruit and

early vegetables, occurred on the 14th. Tower House, Shasta county, California: the frosts of the 17th, 18th, and 19th were very damaging to fruit in the surrounding country.

Ashland, Oregon: the frost on the 18th caused slight damage to fruits; vegetation was much further advanced than usual at this season.

Red Bluff, California: the light frost on the 18th killed vegetables, vines, etc., on the foot hills.

Santa Rosa, Sonoma county, California: the frost on the 18th was the most severe for this season of the year that has occurred since 1875; all kinds of fruit were damaged.

Glen Ellen, Sonoma county, California: frost occurred in this vicinity on the morning of the 18th; it is feared that the grape crop was seriously injured.

Stockton, San Joaquin county, California: a heavy frost occurred in portions of this county on the 18th, causing damage to vineyards and gardens.

Saint Helena, Napa county, California: several frosts occurred in some parts of Napa valley on the 18th; in the lowlands the grapevines were damaged.

Tacoma, Pierce county, Washington Territory: frosts occurred on the 7th and 8th and from the 16th to 20th; these caused some damage to fruit and tender plants.

Boisé City, Idaho: on the 19th a heavy frost occurred; the

spring season was unusually advanced and consequently the damage to vegetation was very great.

Dayton, Washington Territory: on the 20th a heavy frost occurred and the temperature fell to 22°.3, being the lowest recorded since January; all kinds of early vegetation were destroyed; locust, cherry, and maple leaves were blackened and fell from the trees.

San Carlos, Arizona: the frost on the morning of the 21st caused a large amount of damage to crops in this vicinity.

Ice formed in the southern parts of the country as follows: California.—Blue Lake, 18th, ice formed about one quarter

Arizona.-Prescott, 21st, 24th. Georgia.-Augusta, 14th.

North Carolina.-Charlotte, 11th, 14th, Lenoir, 9th, New Tennessee. - Austin and Chattanooga, 14th.

#### PRECIPITATION.

#### [Expressed in inches and hundredths.]

The distribution of rainfall over the United States and Canada, for the month of April, 1885, as determined from reports from more than seven hundred stations, is exhibited on chart iii.

In the following table are shown, for each of the geographical districts, as deduced from Signal Service observa-tions, the average April precipitation for a series of years; the average for April, 1885, and the departures from the normal.

Average precipitation for April, 1885.

Districts.		for April. ervice ob- tions.	Comparison of April, 1885, with the av-
	For sev- eral years.	For 1885.	erage for sev- eral years.
	Inches,	Inches	Inches
New England	3.60	3.13	-0.4
Middle Atlantic states		18.1	-1.8
South Atlantic states	4.64	3.16	-2.4
Florida peninsula		0,62	-1.90
Eastern Gulf states		4.32	-1.5
Western Gulf states		5.89	+1.2
Rio Grande valley		1.58	+3.8a
Tennessee		2.57	-3.2
Ohio valley		3.73	+0.2
Lower lake region		2.44	+0.0
Upper lake region		1.98	-0.0
Extreme northwest		2.42	+0.5
Upper Mississippi valley		3.42	+0.4
Missouri valley		4.19	+1.1
Northern slope		1.45	-0.10
Middle slope	1.34	10.5	+1.2
Southern slope		1.99	+0.6
Southern plateau		0.41	-0.0
Middle plateau		2.34	+0.5
Northern plateau		0.15	-1.7
North Pacific coast region		0,88	-2.70
Middle Pacific coast region		1.49	-1.5
South Pacific coast region		1.09	+0.1
Mount Washington, N. H	4.28	2,66	-1.62
Pike's Peak, Colo	3.32	5.39	+2.07

In the districts on the Atlantic coast, the east Gulf states, Tennessee, southern Michigan, Wisconsin, and northeastern Minnesota, the precipitation has been below the average for April; it has also been below the average in southern Dakota, western Nebraska, Montana, in the western plateau districts, and on the Pacific coast, except in southern California, where there was a slight excess. The most marked deficiencies are shown in the Florida peninsula and north Pacific coast region, where there was only about one-fourth of the average precipitation, and in the middle and south Atlantic states, Tennessee, and the middle Pacific coast region, where it was about one-half of the average. In the Ohio and lower Missouri valleys, west Gulf states, middle and southern slopes, the extreme northwest, southern California, and the northern part of the temperature fell to 28°; it is reported that from fifty to lake region, the precipitation has been above the average, the seventy-five per cent. of the fruit blossoms were killed, and the damage is estimated at from \$25,000 to \$50,000. The west Gulf states. the departures from the average at the various Signal Service stations.

Table of excessive, and greatest monthly precipitation-April, 1885.

Caralan	Specially	heavy.	Largest monthly.	Station.	Specially	heavy,	Largest
Station.	Date,	Amt,	Amount.	Station.	Date.	Amt.	Amount,
Alabama.				Kansas-Con'd.			-
Tuscaloosa	30	5.25	9.78	Leavenworth		********	6,63
Mount VernonB'k	7, 8	6.80	8.15	Wyandotte		*********	6,00
Bolling	7	3.00	7.12	Independence		3.28	*********
Do	30	2.13	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	Louisiana,	-	3.00	**********
Clintonville	7, 8	6,12	6.15	Point Pleasant	2	6.02	19.58
Mobile	7, 8	3-45		Do		12,25	.9.3
Green ville	7, 8	2.90		Shreveport	22, 23	4.61	7.07
Mount Willing	7, 8	2,00	000000000000000000000000000000000000000	Maine,	, -3	4100	1.00
	7, 8	3.00	000000000000000000000000000000000000000	Eastport	20	2.75	
Newton Prattville	29, 30	2.00	000000000000000000000000000000000000000	Missouri,	-9	21/3	************
	291 30	8.00		Pleasant Hill			10.00
Arkansas,	22	4.00	8,60				
Mount Ida	-	2.60		Independence			
Do	29, 30		*************	Graham			
Fort Smith	22	4.30	7.63	Carryville			
Little Rock				Carthage			
Lead Hill	22	3.82	***********	Miami			
California.	- 0			Pierce City			6,80
Alcatraz Island	7, 8	2.35		Lamar		3.22	6,6
Presidio of S. F	6, 7, 8	3.00		Lamonte			
San Francisco	7, 8	3-55	***********	Louisiana	*************	******	6,00
Pike's Peak	22, 23	3.50		De Witt	******	*******	6.50
Denver	22, 23	2.79		Omaha	20, 21	2.54	6.34
Dakota.				York		*******	6.25
Webster	6	2.32	6.33	Marquette		2.74	**************
Fort Pembina	22	2.00		Genoa		2,60	************
Fort A. Lincoln	22	3.14		Nevada,	1117		
Bismarck	30, 21	2.43	************	Carson City	3	2.50	************
Deadwood	30, 21	2.10		New York.			
Yankton		4.65	***********	White Plains	28, 29	2.85?	6.63
Florida.	-31 -01 -0	4.00		Ohio.	201 29	-1-5	0,03.
Fort Barrancas	2, 3	4 32	8.90	Oberlin	24	3.00	*************
Do	7, 8	3.63		Tennessee.		3.00	
Pensacola	7, 8	2.60	************	Dyersburg	17	3.82	6.15
Illinois.	200	a	********	Sweet Water	17	2,00	
			6,36	Riddleton	28	2,08	**************
Pringfield	15, 16	2.16	6.20	Texas.	20	2,00	************
	13, 10	4,10	0.20	Honey Grove		9.20	8,60
Indiana.			9		5 21	2.30	0,00
Marengo	************		8,30	Do		3.75	0
Iowa.			- 0-	Comfort	21, 22	4.68	8.34
edar Rapids	30	2.05	7.82	Huntsville	5, 6	2.05	7-45
Kansas.				Do	22, 23	2.92	************
Elk Falls	14	4.00	11.50	Cleburne	5, 6	3.61	6.41
Do	21	2,00		Do	21, 22	2.25	***********
Do	30			New Ulm	22, 23	3,06	***************************************
terling	19, 20	7.77	10,86	Palestine	22	2.09	
WestLeavenworth	6, 7	2.50	8,90	Indianola	22, 23	2.57	************
Fort Scott	21, 22	4.95	8.73	Do	24, 25	2.08	
lswego	22	5.18	8.32	Galveston	23	2.64	************
Mand	20, 21	3.28	7.50	Fort Elliott	20, 21	2.44	************
alina	20	2.02	7.03	Virginia.			

### DEVIATIONS FROM AVERAGE PRECIPITATION.

The departures exhibited by reports from the regular Signal Service stations are shown in the table of average precipition for the several geographical districts and also in the table of miscellaneous meteorological data. The following notes in connection with this subject are reported by voluntary ob-

Arkansas.—Lead Hill, Boone county: monthly precipitation, 5.38, is 0.62 in excess of the April average for the three preceding years.

Connecticut.—Hartford: monthly precipitation, 3.08, is 0.10 below the April average for the last thirteen years

Dakota.—Webster, Day county: monthly precipitation, 6.33, is 3.61 above the April average for the two preceding years.

Georgia .- Milledgeville: monthly precipitation, 0.98, is about 4.00 below April average.

Forsyth, Monroe county: monthly precipitation, 1.65, is the least recorded in April during the last twelve years,

Illinois .- Sycamore, De Kalb county: monthly precipitation, 4.31, is 0.21 below the April average for the three preceding years.

Anna, Union county: monthly precipitation, 2.69, is 1.41 below the April average for the last ten years.

Mattoon, Coles county: monthly precipitation, 6.20, is 2.33 in excess of the April average.

Swanwick, Perry county: monthly precipitation, 2.91 is about the average for April for the last four years,

Indiana.-Logansport, Cass county: monthly precipitation, Delaware.-13th.

In the table of miscellaneous meteorological data are given 3.74, is 0.16 above the April average for the last twenty-six

Vevay, Switzerland county: monthly precipitation, 4,69 is 1.16 in excess of the April average.

Wabash, Wabash county: monthly precipitation, 4.07, is 1.11 above the April average for the last nine years.

Kansas.—Yates Centre, Woodson county; monthly precipitation, 5.33, is 3.62 above the April average for the last five

Emporia, Lyon county: monthly precipitation, 5.70, is 3.24 above the April average for the last five years.

Wellington, Sumner county: monthly precipitation, 4.84, is 2.83 above the April average for the last seven years.

Independence, Montgomery county: monthly precipitation, 5.12, is 1.60 above the April average for the last thirteen years. Maryland .- Fallston, Harford county: monthly precipita-

tion, 1.60, is 1.57 below the April average for the last fourteen years, and is the smallest recorded in April during that period. Massachusetts.-Somerset, Bristol county: monthly precipi-

tation, 2.31, is 1.87 below the April average. Worcester, Worcester county: monthly precipitation, 2.83, is slightly below the April average for a period of forty-seven

years. Missouri.—Saint Louis: monthly precipitation, 4.28, is 0.58 in excess of the April average for the last forty-eight years.

Nevada.—Carson City: monthly precipitation, 3.41, is 1.40 in excess of the April average.

New Jersey .- South Orange, Essex county: monthly precipitation, 1.30, is 2.96 below the April average for the last fifteen

New York .- Palermo, Oswego county: monthly precipitation, 1.00, is 1.10 below the April average for the last thirtytwo years.

North Volney, Oswego county: monthly precipitation, 2.40, is 0.28 above the April average for the last thirteen years. Ohio .- Wauseon, Fulton county: monthly precipitation, 3.71,

is 1.34 above the April average for the last twelve years. Vermont.—Woodstock, Windsor county: monthly precipitation, 1.98, is 0.45 below the April average for the last sixteen

Virginia.-Wytheville, Wythe county: monthly precipitation, 2.19, is 1.35 below the April normal for a period of twenty-

one years. Variety Mills, Nelson county: monthly precipitation, 1.39, is 1.48 below the April average for the last six years

Washington Territory .- Bainbridge Island: monthly precipitation, 0.25, is the least recorded in April during the last seven years; the precipitation for April during that period has varied from 2.50 to 6.00.

West Virginia.-Helvetia, Randolph county: monthly precipitation, 5.04, is 1.16 below the April average for the last nine years.

SNOW.

The dates on which snow fell in the various states and territories are as follows:

Arizona.—Fort Apache, 20th; Prescott, 28th.

California .- Fort Bidwell, 16th, 17th, 18th; Fort Gaston, 16th.

The observer at Red Bluff reports a heavy snow-storm on the mountains west of station at 7 p. m. on the 12th, and a heavy snow-storm on the mountains east of station on the 18th.

The observer at Los Angeles reports that on the 29th the tops of the mountains east of station were covered with snow which fell during the preceding night. The peaks had been free from snow during the greater part of the month.

Colorado.-Pike's Peak, 4th, 5th, 6th, 12th to 16th, 18th, 22d to 24th, 26th, 30th; at the other places in the state on the 5th, 6th, 15th, 20th to 24th, 26th.

Connecticut.-4th, 11th, 28th, 29th.

Dakota,-1st, 2d, 6th to 11th, 13th, 15th, 17th to 22d, 25th to 28th, 30th.

si N

te

remitt

T w tl

li

H

80

SO

di

CO

co

The son stone and glaws

ha

tw

we

me

cr

th

Tr

lig

29

ha

eo

vie

80

fie

en

kil

an

District of Columbia.-11th.

Idaho.-15th.

Illinois .- 9th, 11th to 14th. Indiana .- 12th, 13th, 14th.

Indian Territory.-Fort Reno, 21st, 24th, 29th.

Iowa.-4th, 8th, 9th, 11th, 12th, 16th.

Kansas. -24th.

Kentucky .- 12th, 14th.

Maine. -2d, 4th to 7th, 12th, 13th, 26th, 27th.

Maryland.-10th to 13th, 15th.

Massachusetts.-2d, 11th to 14th, 26th, 29th.

Michigan.—1st, 2d, 3d, 5th, 8th to 15th, 24th, 27th, 28th. Minnesota.—1st to 4th, 7th, 10th, 12th, 24th, 26th, 27th, 30th.

Missouri .- 9th. Montana.—10th, 16th to 23d, 25th to 28th.

Nebraska.-Sth, 9th, 28th.

Nevada. - Winnemucca, 17th, 18th; Fort McDermitt, 17th;

Carson City, 3d.

New Hampshire .- Mount Washington, 5th, 6th, 7th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 26th to 29th; at other places in the state from the 10th to 14th, 26th, 28th, 29th.

New Jersey .- 9th, 11th, 29th.

New Mexico. - Santa Fe, 6th, 20th, 21st, 23d, 24th, 26th;

Fort Union, 23d.

New York .- 1st to 9th, 11th to 15th, 25th, 26th, 28th, 29th. North Carolina.-Raleigh and Weldon, 10th, Asheville and Lenoir, 13th.

Ohio .- 9th, 11th to 16th.

Oregon.-16th to 19th, 26th, 28th.

Pennsylvania. -3d, 4th, 9th to 15th, 28th, 29th.

Rhode Island .- Nyatt Point, 15th.

Tennessee.-Knoxville, 13th.

Utah.—Salt Lake City, 22d, 23d; Nephi, 21st.

Vermont.-3d to 6th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 26th, 28th, 29th.

Virginia.-9th to 13th.

West Virginia.-Wellsburg, 3d, 9th, 11th, 12th.

Wisconsin.-1st to 4th, 9th, 10th, 12th, 14th, 17th, 19th to 26th, 27th.

Wyoming .- 7th, 8th, 20th to 23d, 27th, 28th, 29th.

The following notes relate to the severest snowstorms of the

Toronto, Ontario: a severe snowstorm prevailed throughout Ontario on the 3d; about eight inches of snow fell at Toronto.

Deadwood, Dakota: heavy snow began at 4.58 a. m. on the 21st, and continued all day; the snowfall blockaded all the roadways in this vicinity and caused delay of the mails. snow blockade continued until the afternoon of the 23d.

Denver, Colorado, 22d: rain began at 3.53 p. m. and continued until 9 p. m., when it changed to snow which fell steadily until 5.25 a. m. on the 23d, there being a depth of twenty inches on the ground when the storm ended. total depth was about twenty-three inches. This is considered the most severe storm that has occurred at Denver for a number of years. As the snow was very moist and heavy it resulted in much damage to roofs of buildings, trees, etc., which were broken down under its weight. During the morning of the 23d the streets of the city were impassable and business was almost entirely suspended. Railway trains were delayed several hours. The damage caused by this storm is estimated at \$60,000.

Georgetown, Colorado, 23d: the snow storm of the past few days has been of great severity. The fall of snow, about three feet, was the heaviest that has occurred since 1876. Travel

on the railroads was suspended.

Idaho Springs, Colorado, 24th: the snow storm which began at about noon on the 22d and continued for twenty-four hours was unusually severe. Snow fell to a depth of thirty-two inches, which is the heaviest snowfall that has occurred since May 9th, 1867, when it fell to a depth of thirty-eight inches. Travel on the railroads and roadways was suspended for thirty-

#### MONTHLY SNOW-FALLS.

[Expressed in inches and tenths.]

Monthly snow-falls of two inches or more were reported from the various states and territories during the month as follows:

California.—Summit, 38; Cisco, 22; Boca, 15; Truckee, 14; Emigrant Gap, 12; Alta, 10.

Colorado.—Pike's Peak, 32.6; Denver, 31. Connecticut.—North Colebrook, 3 to 4.

Dakota .- Deadwood, 28.8; Richardton, 24; Fort Totten, 8.4; Fort Buford, 5.1.

Illinois.-Sandwich, 2.8; Sycamore, 2.3; Chicago, 2. Iowa.-Keokuk, 3.6; Des Moines, 2.6; Indianola, 2.5.

Kansas.—Sherlock, 4. Maine.—Cornish, 8; Orono, 3.5; Eastport, 3; Belfast, 2.

Maryland.—Fallston, 2 to 3; Baltimore, 2.

Massachusetts.- Rowe, 5.

Michigan.—Hudson, 39.3; Moorestown, 23; Alpena, 20.3; Boyne, 16; Marquette, 14.3; Thornville, 14; Escanaba, 13.4; Swartz Creek, 9.6; Harrisville, 9.5; Ionia and Manistique, 8.8; Lansing, 8.5; Detroit, 8.1; Ann Arbor, 7.7; Mottville and Port Huron, 4; Traverse City and Northport, 3.

Minnesota.—Saint Vincent, 18.2; Minneapolis, 2.2. Montana.—Fort Custer, 12; Fort Maginnis, 9.7; Helena, 9.1; Fort Shaw, 5.7; Fort Benton, 5.4; Fort Assinaboine, 2.6.

Nebraska.—Yutan, 2.5.

Nevada.-Battle Mountain, 6; Wells, 4.5; Otego, 3.5; Halleck, 3; Palisade, 2.2; Elko and Carson City, 2.

New Hampshire. - Mount Washington, 5; Antrim, 4.

New Mexico. - Santa Fé, 5.8.

New York.—Rochester, 19.5; Buffalo, 15.7; Humphrey, 15.5; Le Roy, 14.6; Penn Yan, 7; Oswego, 6.6; Cooperstown, Auburn, and Ithaca, 6; Palermo, 4.2; Albany, 3.1.

Ohio.—Garrettsville, 10.2; Hiram, 7; Ruggles, 5; North
Lewisburg, 3; Toledo, 2.5; Sandusky, 2.

Pennsylvania.—Grampian Hills, 12; Dyberry, 9; Erie, 8.2;

Blooming Grove, 6.5; Wellsboro, 4.6; Drifton, 4.2; Pittsburg, 4.1; Mahanoy Plane, 4; Chambersburg, 2.5; Troy, 2.2.

Utah.-Nephi, 6.8. Vermont.-Strafford, 9.5; Dorset, 6.5; Lunenburg, 4; Newport, 3.4; Chelsea, 3.2; Burlington, 3; Woodstock, 2.5.

Virginia.-Blacksburg, 2.5; Dale Enterprise, 2.

West Virginia.-Helvetia, 10.5.

Wisconsin.-Wausau, 18.5; Franklin, 12; Embarras, 10; Neillsville, 8.2; Manitowoc, 3.2; Madison, 2.

Wyoming .- Cheyenne, 4.

DEPTH OF UNMELTED SNOW ON GROUND AT END OF THE MONTH.

[Expressed in inches and tenths.]

Colorado.-Pike's Peak, 14.

New Hampshire. - Mount Washington, 12.1.

New Mexico.—Santa Fé, none in valleys, 25 on mountains.

SLEET.

Arizona.-Prescott, 28th.

California.-Sacramento, 18th.

Colorado.-Pike's Peak, 1st, 2d, 3d, 8th, 14th, 15th, 19th to 23d, 28th, 29th, 30th.

Idaho.—Boisé City, 17th, 18th. Illinois.—Chicago, 11th.

Indiana.—La Fayette and Indianapolis, 14th.

Iowa.—Dubuque, 7th; Cresco, 12th, 17th.

Kentucky.-Louisville, 14th.

Maryland.—Baltimore, 4th.
Michigan.—Mackinaw City, Ann Arbor, and Northport, 2d; Hudson, 1st.

Minnesota.—Saint Vincent, 3d.

Montana.-Fort Benton, 22d; Fort Maginnis, 10th, 14th.

New Hampshire.-Mount Washington, 6th.

New York.—Palermo, Humphrey, Buffalo, and Oswego, 3d; Ithaca, 4th; Mountainville, 2d; Albany, 4th, 12th.

Ohio.—Toledo, Saudusky, Garrettsville, and North Lewisberg, 3d; Tiffin, 2d; Cleveland, 23d.

Oregon.-Lakeview, 13th.

Pennsylvania.-Erie, 3d; Leetsdale, 12th; Wellsboro, 1st; Mahanov Plane, 3d, 4th.

Vermont.—Burlington, 3d. Virginia.—Bird's Nest, 1st; Cape Henry, 10th.

Wisconsin. - Wausau, 1st; Milwaukee and La Crosse, 14th,

#### HAIL.

Corsicana, Texas: a violent wind and hail-storm swept over this place on the evening of the 2d. Hail-stones of unusual size fell, breaking sky-lights and windows. Stock in the surrounding country suffered severely, many animals being killed.

Leavenworth, Kansas: a thunder-storm prevailed from 3.15 to 4 a. m., on the 2d; from 4 to 4.08 a heavy fall of hail occurred. On the 30th a very heavy fall of hail began at 12.30 a. m. and continued for a few minutes; in some parts of the city the hail stones fell to a depth of five inches. The storm approached suddenly from the northwest and the fall of hail was followed by very heavy rain which continued until 2.15 a.m.

Thorp's Spring, Hood county, Texas: a severe rain and hailstorm occurred at this place during the night of the 15-16th. The fall of rain and hail began at 11.15 p. m. and continued with great violence for twenty minutes. The storm came from the southwest; it was accompanied by continuous flashes of lightning and very loud thunder, which caused substantial

buildings to shake.

Talladega, Talladega county, Alabama: a severe hail-storm occurred about four miles south of this place on the 17th. Hail fell for about twenty minutes, covering the ground in some places to unusual depths. The young corn was ruined and trees were stripped of their foliage.

Much damage was done at Mardisville, a village five miles

southeast of Talladega.

The April report of the "Alabama Weather Service," under direction of Professor P. H. Mell, jr., contains the following account of a hail-storm which occurred at Roanoke, Randolph county, Alabama, on the 17th.

The storm occurred about 1.30 p. m., and was about three miles wide. The fall of rain was almost like a flood, with a strong wind, blowing down some fences and prostrating many forest trees. The storm came from the northwest, and it is thought that about three inches of hail fell, although the The trees were stripped of their foliage stones were not unusually large. and the fruit crop was nearly destroyed along the track of the storm. The glass in many windows was broken. At Ashland and Fredonia the storm was equally severe. Light hail fell in various parts of the county.

San Antonio, Texas: a violent hail-storm is reported to 17th; East Portland, 12th, 14th, 15th, 16th; Portland, 12th, have occurred on the 18th at Pearsall, Trio county, about 14th, 15th, 16th; Roseburg, 16th, 17th. twenty-five miles southwest of this place. The hail-stones were about the size of marbles and covered the ground to a depth of several inches. A frame church was completely demolished, together with some smaller buildings. Gardens and Comfort, 7th, 17th; Fort Concho, 5th, 11th, 17th; Fort Davis, 5th. crops were badly damaged.

Louisville, Kentucky: from 6.03 to 8.13 p.m. on the 17th, a thunder-storm occurred accompanied by hail of small size. Trees and shrubbery were stripped of young buds and sky-

lights and windows were broken.

Clay Centre, Clay county, Kansas: at 5.25 a. m., on the 29th, a thunder-shower, accompanied by a light fall of small

hail, occurred at this place.

Reports from Wakefield, in the southeastern part of Clay county, Kansas, state that during the night of the 28-29th a very violent hail-storm occurred there. The storm came from the southwest and caused great damage in the vicinity of Wakefield. Some of the hail stones were five inches in circumference; trees were stripped of their foliage and small animals killed.

Hail is also reported to have fallen in the following states and territories:

Alabama.—Mount Vernon Barracks, 8th. Arkansas.—Lead Hill, 15th.

Arizona .- Prescott and Wickenburg, 15th.

California.-Fort Bidwell, 13th, 16th; Sacramento, 7th; Oakland, 19th; Blue Lake, 9th, 16th, 18th; Tower House, 16th; Hydesville, 18th; College City, 26th; Cahuenga Valley,

Colorado.—Pueblo, 4th, 28th; Denver, 2d, 15th; Montrose, 4th, 6th, 14th, 15th, 21st, 22d.

Connecticut.—North Colebrook, 26th; Hartford, 2d, 29th. Dakota.-Fort Pembina, 3d; Fort Totten, 10th, 11th; Fort Sisseton, 10th.

District of Columbia .- West Washington, 8th.

Georgia.—Quitman, 17th, five miles northeast of station. Illinois.—Edgington, 16th; Bunker Hill, 30th; South Evanston, 11th, Mattoon, Swanwick, Wilton Centre and Charleston,

Indiana .- Laconia, Vevay, and Jeffersonville, 17th; Logansport, 3d, 11th, 25th; Terre Haute, 12th; Indianapolis, 12th,

Iowa.-Keokuk, 28th; Oscaloosa, 4th; Ottumwa, 16th. Kansas.-Manhattan, 7th, 30th; Independence and Wellington, 14th; Wyandotte, 29th; Salina, 21st, 29th; Allison, 15th; Leavenworth, 1st; West Leavenworth, 30th; Maud, 1st, 13th, 14th; Sterling, 20th, 27th; Oswego, 26th.

Kentucky.—Frankfort, 8th, 17th; Richmond, 8th. Louisiana.—Point Pleasant, 2d, 7th.

Maine. - Gardiner, 4th; Waterville and Portland, 29th. Massachusetts.-Taunton, 2d, 13th; Worcester, Rowe and Boston, 26th.

Michigan.-Hudson, 3d; Boyne and Escanaba, 2d; Mottville, 11th; Moorestown, 21st.

Minnesota.-Saint Vincent, 24th.

Missouri.-Independence, 1st, 29th; Pierce City and Carthage, 15th; Conception, 20th; Saint Louis, 16th.

Nebraska .- De Soto and North Platte, 20th; Red Willow, 19th, 20th, 28th, 29th; Stockham, 27th; Omaha, 20th, 27th. Nevada.—Fort McDermitt, 13th, 28th.

New Jersey .- Dover, 29th.

New Mexico .- Fort Union, 28th.

New York .- Plattsburg Barracks, 26th; Madison Barracks, Fort Columbus and Mountainville, 2d; Humphrey, 3d, 28th; Albany, 12th, 26th.

North Carolina.-Raleigh, 10th; Blackwell, 9th; Wash

Woods, 14th.

Ohio.—College Hill, 12th, 14th; Jacksonborough, 3d, 12th; Garrettsville, 28th; Yellow Springs, 17th; Cincinnati, 14th, 17th; Columbus, 12th, 17th.

Oregon.-Fort Klamath, 2d, 13th, 18th; Albany, 15th, 16th,

Pennsylvania.—Blooming Grove, 28th; Dyberry, 4th, 28th.

Tennessee. - Austin, 9th.

Texas.-Cleburne, 11th, 24th; New Ulm and Austin, 2d; Utah .- Nephi, 8th, 22d.

Virginia.-Bird's Nest, 10th; Dale Enterprise, 18th.

Washington Territory .- Tacoma and Pysht, 15th; Fort Canby, 14th, 16th, 17th; Fort Townsend, 15th.

Wisconsin.-Sussex, 1st; Manitowoc, 2d; Embarras, 14th,

Wyoming .- Fort Fred Steele, 14th; Fort Bridger, 19th, 21st, 22d, 27th.

#### PRECIPITATION FROM A CLOUDLESS SKY.

Lead Hill, Arkansas: at about 8 p. m. of the 10th a sprinkle of rain fell, lasting two minutes. The sky was clear, except a small cloud in the southwest, and the stars were plainly visible at the time.

Mount Washington, New Hampshire: from 12.25 to 12.35 p. m., on the 12th, very light snow fell when the sky was entirely cloudless.

The most frequent directions of the wind during April, 1885,

S II II go II

o ti v fo Pabb

fi si 7. ei a; P

n

ai se ti

ei W

so de be

H

pi

a

80

ti

pi pa re O

uı

W

ni

pl

re

fo

west Gulf states, southern slope, lower Missouri, upper Mississippi, and Ohio valleys, and Tennessee the prevailing directions were mostly from the south; they were variable in all other districts.

#### HIGH WINDS.

(In miles per hour

During the month of April, velocities of fifty or more miles per hour were recorded at stations as follows:

On the summit of Mount Washington, New Hampshire, 84, w. 1st; 90, sw. 2d; 82, sw. 3d; 54, se. 4th; 70, nw. 5th; 60, nw. 6th; 60, sw. 7th; 75, w. 8th; 75, nw. 9th; 50, w. 10th; 62, nw. 15th; 67, nw. 16th; 50, w. 19th; 76, sw. 20th; 86, nw. 21st; 60, nw. 22d; 80, nw. 24th; 70, nw. 25th; 70, se. 26th; 96, nw. 27th; 61, nw. 28th; 79, nw. 30th.

Pike's Peak, Colorado, 80, w. 8th; 62, n. 9th; 57, w. 18th; 78, w. 26th.

Fort Buford, Dakota, 50, w. 6th. Fort Totten, Dakota, 54, nw. 7th.

Fort Sill, Indian Territory, 80, sw. 21st.

Dodge City, Kansas, 63, se. 20th; 58, se. 21st.

Boston, Massachusetts. 60, n. 29th. Fort Maginnis, Montana, 52, n. 6th. Sandy Hook, New Jersey, 64, nw. 29th.

Cape May, New Jersey, 56, nw. 14th; 70, nw. 29th. Indianola, Texas, 56, e. 23d.

Fort Elliott, Texas, 51, s. 21st. Cape Henry, Virginia, 56, nw. 29th. Chincoteague, Virginia, 50, nw. 29th. Fort Myer, Virginia, 50, nw. 29th.

Tatoosh Island, Washington Territory, 56, w. 14th.

#### LOCAL STORMS AND TORNADOES.

Waverly, La Fayette county, Missouri: a tornado occurred at this place at 8.30 p. m., on the 1st. Its course was to the northeastward, its path being about one hundred feet wide. One church and four dwellings were destroyed. The damage to property is estimated at \$60,000. No persons were killed.

Martin, Falls county, Texas: a tornado occurred at this stores were demolished, the court-house partially destroyed, and a number of persons injured.

Point Pleasant, Tensas parish, Louisiana: a thunderstorm prevailed between 2 p. m. and midnight of the 2d, the electri-3.15 p. m., and continued until midnight, 6.02 inches falling during that time. Another heavy rain and thunder-storm began at 11.50 p.m. on the 5th, and continued until 6.58 a.m. on the 7th, the precipitation amounting to 12.28 inches.

Natchez, Mississippi: violent thunder-storms with very heavy rain occurred between 2 p. m. on the 6th and 4 a. m. on the 7th, the rainfall amounting to 5.31 inches, which is considered the heaviest that has occurred for many years; much carried a distance of seventy-five yards. damage was done.

Whitney, Hill county, Texas: a tornado occurred at this was east, 10° north. Much damage was done to buildings. Two persons were injured.

Gainesville, Cooke county, Texas, 18th: reports from the southeastern part of this county state that a destructive storm occurred in that locality during the night of the 15-16th. At Burns four dwellings were totally wrecked and other damage

The Charlotte, N. C., "Observer" of the 18th states that a tornado occurred at Laurinburg, Richmond county, at about 5 p. m. on the 16th. It was preceded by a violent hail-storm thunder, lightning and hail. lasting ten minutes, the hail-stones accumulating to a depth of ten inches in fence corners and near buildings. The tornado was not more than two minutes in passing through sound. Two stores and a hotel were unroofed, while a number of smaller buildings and many trees were blown down. hundred yards north and south in rear of officers' quarters, on

are shown on chart ii. by arrows flying with the wind. In the Considerable damage was also done in the county to barns, fencing, etc.

Mr. M. D. L. Jordan, voluntary observer at Milan, Gibson county, Tennessee, reports that a tornado occurred six miles west of that place during the evening of the 17th; the tornado's path was about one hundred yards wide; much damage was done to out-buildings, fencing and timber.

Nashville, Tennessee: a tornado occurred at Brentwood, Williamson county, during the evening of the 17th. buildings, one a church, were blown down and a large stable was lifted from its foundation; a large pile of railroad ties was blown over.

Yuma, Arizona, 19th: a high northwesterly wind set in at 6.30 p. m. and increased in force during the night. The air was filled with clouds of sand, which enveloped the town and rendered it impossible to distinguish objects at more than a few paces distant. At 10.50 p. m. a large tree within a few yards of the office building was blown down, breaking the wires of the anemometer. A number of other trees and fences in the vicinity of the station were also blown down and small boats on the river were capsized. The maximum velocity of the wind was 48 miles per hour. The storm continued until after midnight and then abated.

Crawford, McLennan county, Texas: at 12.20 p. m on the 19th a funnel-shaped tornado-cloud was observed approaching this place from the southwest; it passed through the northwestern part of the town in a curved path; houses were overturned and fences blown down; the tornado was of but a few minutes duration.

Waco, McLennan county, Texas: a tornado occurred six miles north of this place at 1 p. m. on the 19th. The tornadocloud was funnel-shaped and moved in a northeasterly direction, its path being twenty-five miles long and three hundred feet wide. The cloud whirled in a direction contrary to the movement of the hands of a watch. A thunder-storm preceded the tornado and heavy rain fell both before and after the storm. No persons were killed, but fences, trees, and houses were blown down.

The observer at Fort Supply, Indian Territory, reports that place at about 4 p. m. on the 2d. Two churches and several at 9.10 p. m. (75th meridian time) on the 20th, a tornado occurred at that place. The tornado-cloud was first noticed in the southwest; it moved first to the northeast and afterward changed its course to north and northwest, and is reported to have ascended from the earth when it reached the hills, about two cal display being constant and vivid; rain began to fall at miles north of station, where it was last seen. The course of the storm was over a space almost unoccupied, which accounts for the small amount of damage done. The Indian teepes, about one thousand yards east of the signal office, were destroyed. The Indians report that the teepes were first twisted around from right to left and then carried away. An outhouse, about fifty yards from the teepes, was carried a distance of thirty yards, and a large telegraph pole was blown down and

The conditions preceding the tornado were as follows: an overcast sky during the morning, the clouds moving slowly place at 7.30 p. m. on the 11th. The direction of movement from the south; fresh to brisk southerly winds until 5.50 p. m., then calm and sultry; rain and hail at intervals from 6.23 to 7.30 p. m., with thunder and lightning at 7.25 p. m.; calm and sultry at 9 p. m.; from 6.25 to 7.25 the temperature fell from 73° to 64°. The tornado was followed by heavy rain-showers, hail, thunder, and lightning. At 11.05 p. m. the wind shifted to southeast and blew at a velocity estimated at sixty miles, and heavy, dark clouds were observed in the west, northwest, east, and southeast, moving slowly northward; at 11.25 the wind moderated and was followed by heavy showers, with

Daylight on the morning of the 21st showed a well-defined path of a tornado which occurred during the night, concerning which the following statement was made by a sentinel, the town and was preceded and accompanied by a roaring Private John Conn, company G., 24th U. S. Infantry, at this post: "I was walking post No. 2, which extends about two

east side of garrison. At about 12.55 a. m. the wind, which had been blowing strongly from southeast, abated, and a calm prevailed for about one minute. I then noticed a large black, funnel-shaped cloud, slightly west of south from where I stood. The upper and larger part was inclined to the north, the lower portion apparently dragging along behind. It appeared to be about a mile distant from me. It had great attractive power for other clouds close to it, as it drew them rapidly into itself. The cloud had a violent whirling motion from right to left. The wind struck and carried me five or eight feet and dropped me into a pool of water. From the time I first noticed the cloud until I was knocked down, about five or eight minutes had elapsed. I saw nothing of the cloud after it passed me, as I was frightened too much to look up. This cloud came from the east side of the garrison, or towards me from the south-southwest."

The storm was particularly severe and destructive at the southeast end of the garrison, and, while the buildings on the northeast, east, and west sides of the parade ground were mostly unharmed, many out-houses on the north side of the garrison were blown down. The damage caused by the tornado at this post is estimated at about \$3,000.

Fort Sill, Indian Territory: high southerly winds prevailed on the 20th. At 11 p. m. a violent storm occurred, which continued until the morning of the 21st. The maximum wind velocity, sixty-five miles per hour, occurred at 3.30 a. m., and for a short time the wind blew at the rate of eighty-four miles per hour. The roofs of several of the most important buildings at this post were blown off, while many small houses were blown down. The storm, when at its height, was accompanied by very heavy rain, thunder, and lightning.

Dodge City, Kansas, 20th: high southeasterly winds prevailed during the day with rain from 5.40 to 6.40 p.m. and from 8 p.m. until 1.30 a.m. on the 21st; at 4 p.m. a thunder storm passed over the station from southwest to northeast; at 7.15 p.m. the wind, for five minutes, blew at the rate of seventy-eight miles per hour from the southeast. But little damage resulted in this vicinity; several small houses on the prairie were blown down. From 11 a.m. on the 18th to 7 a.m. on the 21st, the wind blew steadily from the southeast.

Oberlin, Decatur county, Kansas: the wind blew from the south with considerable force nearly all day on the 20th, and at about 6 p. m. a threatening bank of clouds appeared in the southwest over which vivid flashes of lightning played continuously. At 7 p. m. rain and hail began to fall which soon ended; this was shortly followed by three sudden gusts of wind occurring in quick succession. At 7.30 p.m., many persons living west of the town observed a tornado-cloud passing down the valley of the north fork of the Sappa river, the cloud being high in the air, but was particularly noticeable on account of its rotary motion and inky blackness. The roaring and rumbling sound was plainly heard for a distance of two miles preceding its approach. The cloud passed down the valley for a distance of four miles before it descended to the ground; it soon ascended into the air again, but struck the ground a second time near the outskirts of the town, through which it passed, destroying or damaging about a dozen buildings. The tornado pursued a zigzag course from southwest to northeast, and its path was about seventy-five feet in width. No damage has been reported as having been caused by the tornado after leaving Oberlin. Reports from Hooker, about six miles southeast of Oberlin, state that one dwelling was destroyed and another unroofed at that place.

Ellsworth, Ellsworth county, Kansas: the heaviest rain and wind storm experienced for many years occurred during the night of the 20-21st.

Denison, Grayson county, Texas: a tornado occurred at this place at 5.35 p. m. on the 21st, moving in a northeasterly direction. After the storm a heavy rain fell, which continued for twenty-four hours. One person was killed and much damage was done to buildings. The total valuation of property destroyed is estimated at \$20,000.

Sterling, Rice county, Kansas: a tornado occurred at this place at 2 a.m. of the 21st, moving in a northeasterly direction; width of path three hundred and fifty feet. Some hail and also a very heavy rain accompanied the storm. The sugar works were demolished and several houses and barns destroyed.

Peoria, Hill county, Texas: a tornado occurred at this place at 10 a.m. on the 22d. It moved in a northeasterly direction, its path being four miles in length and four hundred feet in width. One person was killed and three were wounded. Much stock was killed, and two dwellings, a school-house, and many outbuildings were destroyed. The damage done to property is estimated at \$10,000.

Prairie Grove, Limestone county, Texas: a tornado occurred at this place at 1 p. m. on the 22d. It moved in a northeasterly direction and the width of the destructive path was 2,500 feet. The tornado-cloud was funnel-shaped. A very heavy rain fell during and after the storm. One person was killed, eighteen were injured, and five houses, one mill and one store were blown down.

Dallas, Texas: at 3 a. m. on the 22d, a very severe storm occurred at this place, causing considerable damage to buildings, many of which were unroofed; fences were also blown down and the fruit crop was badly damaged.

Reading, Pennsylvania: a violent wind-storm prevailed in this (Berks), and the adjoining counties during the early morning of the 29th; many trees were blown down. The change in temperature during the storm was very unusual, the thermometer falling from 25° to 30° in a short time. At Lenharts-ville, Berks county, a number of buildings were unroofed.

Canajoharie, Montgomery county, New York: during the morning of the 29th, a whirlwind destroyed about thirty trees at Argusville, a few miles south of this place.

Harrisonville, Cass county, Missouri: a tornado occurred five miles north of this place at 8.30 p. m. on the 29th. It moved in an east-northeasterly direction and occupied but an instant in passing a given point. During the progress of the tornado one person was struck by lightning at Olathe, Kansas, and one killed at Kingsville, Missouri. Seven houses, two stores, and many outbuildings were destroyed. Near Pleasant Hill, Missouri, fourteen freight cars were thrown from the track.

#### NAVIGATION.

#### ICE IN RIVERS AND HARBORS.

Black river.—Port Huron, Michigan: the ice began to break on the 7th; during the night of the 7-8th the river rose rapidly, and on the following day 100,000 logs floated down the river, forming a jam at the bridge; the river began to fall at about noon, but rose again during the night of the 8-9th; at 3.30 p. m. on the 9th a large raft broke away, carrying with it a steam barge and two schooners; one of the schooners was sunk, and the bridge was damaged to the extent of \$6,000; the river began to fall during the evening of the 9th.

Chaumont bay.—Madison Barracks, New York: the ice broke up on the 24th.

Delaware river.—Easton, Pennsylvania: the ice dam at Delaware Water-Gap broke during the night of the 2-3d; on the 3d the river at Easton was filled with heavy ice.

Detroit river.—Detroit, Michigan: floating ice from 1st to 6th, and from 18th to 22d.

Devil's lake.—Fort Totten, Dakota: crossing on the lake was discontinued on the 16th, there being large openings in the ice; the ice began to break near the station on the 29th.

Des Moines river.—Des Moines, Iowa: river free from ice on

Duluth bay.—Duluth, Minnesota: the ice began to break on the 4th; by the 15th ice had disappeared from around the docks.

Escanaba river.—Escanaba, Michigan: the ice began to break on the 21st.

Grand river.—Grand Haven, Michigan: the river opened during the night of the 4-5th; heavy floating ice continued

Y

of

of

th

in

he

st to

th

Le

16

Cr

en

on

until the 9th. Rapids on the 15th.

Ionia, Michigan: ice went out of river on the 3d.

Grand Traverse bay.-Northport, Michigan: ice in harbor began to move on the 26th; on the 29th the bay was free from

Traverse City, Michigan: the ice went out of the west arm

of the bay on the 29th.

Hudson river .- Albany, New York: ice began to move on the 3d, and during the night went out, leaving the river clear. During the morning of the 4th the ice from the Mohawk river came down and formed an ice dam at Van Wie's Point, causing the water to rise rapidly and to submerge the docks on Quay street. The ice-dam gave way on the 6th, leaving the river open for navigation from Troy to New York City. Floating ice continued from the 5th to 8th. The first steamer of the season arrived on the 9th.

Kennebec river .-- Richmond, Maine: on the 10th the ice between this place and South Gardiner was broken and running from ice on the 4th; first steamer arrived on the 5th.

with the tide.

Waterville, Kennebec county, Maine: the ice went out of the

river at this point on the 17th.

Lake Champlain .- Burlington, Vermont: the ice passed out of the lake during the night of the 24th; navigation was re sumed on the 25th.

Lake Erie .- Buffalo, New York; the harbor was filled with

ice on the 26th.

Toledo, Ohio: the steam barge "Mills" left port for Detroit on the 13th, being the first departure of the season; the schooner "J. R. Pelton" from Cleveland on the 22d, was the first arrival.

Cleveland, Ohio: navigation for the season was resumed on the 17th.

Lake Huron.-Port Huron, Michigan: the steamer "Idlewild" arrived from Detroit on the 23d, being the first arrival of the season, and the steam barge "City of Concord," departed for the upper lake ports on the same date.

Lake Michigan.-Alpena, Michigan: navigation was resumed on the 26th; the first steamer of the season arrived on

Grand Haven, Michigan: the propeller "Wisconsin" arrived on the 2d, after having been ice-bound in mid-lake since March 16th; the tug "Arctic," which was also ice-bound for several weeks, arrived on the 3d; the harbor was blockaded with ice on the 8th; the propeller "Oneida," which left Milwankee for this port on the 7th, arrived on the 12th, having encountered ice-fields, which delayed her for several days; the harbor was filled with heavy ice on the 22d, when no open water could be seen from this port; the heavy drift-ice in the harbor continued on the 23d.

Manistique, Schoolcraft county, Michigan: the harbor was clear of ice on the 19th; lake opened on the 23d; first boat

(from Chicago) of season arrived on the 27th.

Milwaukee, Wisconsin: at the close of the month there were still large ice fields in the lake, but steam vessels were able to ply between ports on the eastern and western shores without experiencing much difficulty.

Lake Ontario.—Rochester, New York: there were large

fields of ice in the lake on the 6th.

Oswego, New York: the high winds on the 26th drove the ice out of the harbor into the lake; on the 27th the harbor was

again closed.

Lake Superior.—Duluth, Minnesota: on the 15th the ice was solid-as far as could be seen from this station; the ice near Minnesota Point was broken by the southwesterly winds on the morning of the 22d; on the 27th the propeller "R. G. Stewart," with passengers and freight, made a trip to Agate bay; on the 29th the propeller "Isle Royal" left for the north shore, the lake being entirely free from ice.

Lake Whitney .- New Haven, Connecticut: the ice broke up on the 4th; in 1884 it broke up on March 25th; in 1883, on the longest time this year that is on record since 1823, with the exception of

The steamer "Barret" arrived from Grand 1884-'85 the ice on the lake was sufficient to bear the weight of pedestrians for one hundred and five days; during the winter of 1883-'84 the lake was frozen one hundred days.

Little bay De Noquet.—Escanaba, Michigan: the ice began to break near Ford river on the 27th; the high southerly winds

on the 29th broke up the ice in the bay. Manistique river. - Manistique, Schoolcraft county, Michigan:

river opened on the 17th.

Maumee bay and river .- Toledo, Ohio: the ice broke up on the 1st and 2d; the river was filled with floating ice on the 3d. 4th, and 5th; on the 6th the river was nearly free from ice, but the ice in the bay remained solid, closing the harbor.

Mississippi river .- Saint Paul, Minnesota: on the 5th the river to the southward was clear of ice as far as could be seen;

the first steamer of the season arrived on the 21st. La Crosse, Wisconsin: river clear of ice on the 1st; first steamer arrived on the 10th.

Dubuque, Iowa: floating ice on the 2d and 3d; river free

Missouri river.-Fort Buford, Dakota: ice broke up on the 2d; floating ice continued on the 3d and 4th; the first northbound steamer of the season arrived on the 28th.

Bismarck, Dakota: ice began to break on the 5th.

Fort Yates, Dakota: the river was filled with floating ice on the 7th and 8th.

Fort Bennett, Dakota: heavy drift ice on the 8th and 9th; the first steamer of the season passed the station on the 18th.

Niagara river .- Buffalo, New York: floating ice on the 2d,

4th and 26th.

North Branch-Susquehanna river.-Williamsport, Pennsylvania: on the 2d the river was clear of ice from Northumberland to Farrandsville, a few miles above Lock Haven, but an ice-dam extended from near Farrandsville up the river for a distance of fifteen miles.

Oswego river .- Oswego, New York: the ice in the lower part of the river began to break up on the 5th; on the 12th, the ice

went out without causing damage.

Otsego lake.-Cooperstown, Otsego county, New York: the lake opened on the 26th, being nine days later than the average date of opening.

Penobscot river.—Bangor, Maine: the ice began to break up on the 17th; on the 18th, the ice left the river, and the first

boat of the season arrived.

Red river of the north .- Saint Vincent, Minnesota: the ice began to break up on the 14th; an ice dam formed on the 16th; river free from ice on the 20th; the first steamer of the season arrived on the 27th.

Sandusky bay.-Sandusky, Ohio: the bay was clear of ice on the 7th.

Susquehanna river .- Wilkesbarre, Pennsylvania: the icedam between this place and Nanticoke broke on the 2d. this date the river was reported clear of ice from Pittston to Tunkhannock, a distance of about eighteen miles.

Havre de Grace, Maryland: on the 2d, there was but little

ice between this place and the mouth of the river.

Strait of Mackinac. - Mackinaw City, Michigan: the steamer "Algomah" arrived on the 17th, having been eight days in forcing passage through heavy ice from Saint Ignace, Vehicles continued to cross the a distance of seven miles. strait until the 17th; strait clear of ice on the 29th.

Miscellaneous .- Dover, Morris county, New Jersey: naviga-

tion on Morris canal was resumed on the 12th.

Bangor, Maine: the ice in Kenduskeag creek began to break up on the 8th; the creek was free from ice on the 12th.

Madison, Wisconsin: the ice in Monona lake broke up on the 28th, and in Mendota lake on the 20th.

The following extract is from the New York "Journal of Commerce" of April 27, 1885:

April 5th; and in 1882, on March 3d. During the winter of 1836, when the ice broke up one day later than this year.

#### STAGE OF WATER IN RIVERS.

In the table below are shown the danger points in the rivers at the various stations, the highest and lowest stages for April, 1885, with the dates of occurrence, and the monthly ranges:

Heights of rivers above low-water mark, April, 1885. [ Ecuremed in feet and tenths ]

L	Expres	seed	in feet ai	us tenth	n l					
	anger.	ge.	Highe	est wate	or.	Lowe	st wate	er.	thly	age.
Stations.	Dan	gud	Date.	Heig	ht.	Date.	Heig	ht.	Monthly	rai
Red River:										
Shreveport, Louisiana	29	9	24	22	0	1, 2	18	4	3	6
Fort Smith, Arkansas	15	0	25	28	I	2, 18	6	3	21	9
Little Rock, Arkansas		0	27	35	8	31	7	6	18	3
Yankton, Dakota	24	0	12	10	3	18, 19	8	5	I	8
Omaha, Nebraska	18	0	14	10	7	22, 23	8	2	3	5
Leavenworth, Kansas	30	0	15	12	4	23	9	5	3	9
Saint Paul, Minnesota		5	28, 29	7	3	19	4	0	3	3
La Crosse, Wisconsin		0	30	9	4	1	6	3	3	6
Dubuque, Iowa	16	0	19, 20	10	- 4	I	6	7	3	7
Davenport, Iowa	15	0	21, 24	9	2	1, 2	5	9	3	3
Keokuk, Iowa		0	25, 26	11	2	1		6	4	
Saint Louis, Missouri	32	0	29	25	9	2	16	7	9	2
Cairo, Illinois	40	0	28	38	2	3	21	3	16	9
Memphis, Tennessee		0	30	25	0,	5, 6	15	4	12	6
Vicksburg, Mississippi		0		3.822400	*****	200 V 27 1	*******		*****	
New Orleans, Louisiana*	1	0	5	- 3	3	13, 14	- 4	8	I	5
l'ittsburg, Pennsylvania,		0	4	16	3	30	6	4	9	8
Cincinnati, Ohio		0	21	37	1	1	9	8	27	3
Louisville, Kentucky	1	0	22	13	9	2	5	8	8	
Nashville, Tennessee Tennessee:		0	22	19	6	16	7	0	12	6
Knoxville, Tennessee		****	*********				100 2550		-5561155	******
Chattanooga, Tennessee		0	31	15	5	17	4	1	11	4
Pittsburg, Pennsylvania	29	0	4	16	2	30	6	4	9	8
Augusta, Georgia	32	0	1	9	6	24 to 27	6	7	2	9
Mobile, Alabama	******	****	*********	19	4	******	16	5	2	9
Red Bluff, California			3	2	0	24 80 30	I	3	0	7
Sacramento, California			13	15	2	30	13	5	1	7
Portland, Oregon	000000		17, 18	8	6	25	6	2	2	4
Yuma, Arizona		*****	26	19	5	12, 13	16	6	2	9

\* Below high-water mark of 1874 and 1883. † No record on 1st, 2d, and 3d

The Arkansas river at Fort Smith, Arkansas, was 28.1 feet when at its highest stage on the 25th, the danger line at that place being fifteen feet. At Little Rock the highest stage (2.8 feet above the danger line) was recorded on the 27th. The other rivers have remained below the danger line, and no sudden or daugerous rises have occurred.

#### FLOODS.

Saint Louis, Missouri, 3d: the heavy rains which fell in the western part of the state on the 1st caused all streams to rise rapidly, earrying away bridges and causing other damage.

Port Gibson, Claiborne county, Mississippi: the heavy rains of the 6th and 7th caused Bayou Pierre and other streams in this vicinity to overflow, resulting in damage to bridges, fencing, and crops, estimated at \$20,000.

Port Huron, Michigan: Black river reached a dangerous height on the 9th and 10th, causing damage estimated at \$20,000. A new iron bridge was destroyed on the 9th.

Carlinsville, Macoupin county, Illinois: a very heavy fall of streams in this vicinity to overflow; much damage was done to bridges and culverts.

Hannibal, Marion county, Missouri: the heavy rains during the night of the 16-17th caused several land-slides on the Saint Louis, Keokuk, and Northwestern railroad, near this place.

Vevay, Switzerland county, Indiana: the heavy rains of the 16th and 17th caused destructive freshets in the streams in this vicinity. A saw mill at the junction of Indian and Bushy creeks was washed away.

Kingman, Kingman county, Kansas: a destructive flood oc-curred in the south fork of the Ne Ne Squaw river at this place to a "cloud burst." Heavy rains fell during the night of the noon; it continued to rise on the 25th and 26th with much

20-21st: about 9 a.m. the river began to rise with great rapidity and in thirty minutes it had risen five feet; it continued to rise and soon flooded the town. Fifteen dwellings were washed away and a number of persons drowned. At 3 p. m. the water began to recede.

Reports from Medicine Lodge, Barbour county, Kansas, about thirty-five miles southwest from Kingman, state that during the early morning of the 21st the water came down suddenly over the low lands east of that place, flooding them to the depth of from five to twelve feet. Medicine Lodge is situated at the junction of Medicine Lodge and Elk creeks. In the Elk creek bottoms, east of the town, about a dozen houses were entirely destroyed and many of their occupants drowned, while many others were only saved by being rescued from the branches North of Medicine Lodge whole families were of trees. A large number of cattle were also drowned and drowned. extensive fields of crops were ruined.

Breckenridge, Stephens county, Texas: the heavy rains of the 21st and 22d caused all streams in this section to rise to unusual heights; a large number of hogs and cattle were drowned.

Abilene, Taylor county, Texas: the heavy rains on the 20th and 21st, in the western part of the state, caused the streams to overflow, and in many cases caused interruption to travel. A serious washout occurred on the Texas Pacific railroad between this place and Fort Worth.

Gainesville, Cook county, Texas: a destructive flood occurred at this place on the 20th. Very heavy rain fell during the night of the 19-20th, causing Pecan creek, which runs through the eastern part of the town, to rise rapidly. At 3 a. m. many houses were flooded and some were washed away; many persons narrowly escaped drowning. The flood is considered the most destructive that has ever occurred here; the water rose to a height two feet higher than it was twenty-seven years ago. when great loss of life and property occurred.

Saint Louis, Missouri, 23d: reports from southeastern Kansas state that the heaviest rains ever experienced in that section occurred on the 21st; more than twelve inches of rain is reported to have fallen. Traffic on the Missouri, Kansas and Texas railroad for many miles both to the north and south of Parsons was suspended, and a large number of hogs and cattle were drowned near Parsons. The Marmaton river overflowed and inundated a settlement of from six to eight hundred inhabitants, known as North Fort Scott, the water being from three to five feet deep in the houses. The Missouri Pacific railroad was badly washed near Fort Scott, causing suspension of travel.

Fort Scott, Bourbon county, Kansas, 23d: the damage to property in this town and vicinity is estimated at from \$5,000 to 88,000.

Austin, Texas: a destructive flood occurred on the 23d and began to subside on the 24th. On all railroads running to this place extensive wash-outs occurred and many bridges were washed away. The Missouri Pacific and International Great Northern railroad companies sustained heavy losses. streams in the vicinity of Austin were much swollen and many houses along their banks were carried away. tin the water rushed through the streets and many stores were rain occurred during the night of the 16-17th, causing all flooded. The Colorado river rose eighteen feet in three hours, submerging the neighboring lowlands.

Fort Smith, Arkansas: more than four inches of rain fell at this place on the 22d. At about 2 p. m. the river began to rise rapidly and by 9 p. m. it had risen 10.4 feet; it continued to rise on the 23d, and at 2 p.m. the river gauge read 27.3 feet, or a rise of 17.3 feet in twenty-four hours; the lowlands in this vicinity were submerged, causing but little damage. The river fell slowly on the 24th, but rose again on the 25th, reaching a height of 28.1 feet during the night; it began to fall on the 26th.

Little Rock, Arkansas: the river rose at the rate of half a on the morning of the 21st, which is supposed to have been due foot per hour on the 24th and reached the danger line about ing reached a point two feet and eight-tenths above the danger | tifled. line; on the 28th it began to fall slowly.

Reports from Montreal, Quebec, on the 23d, stated that the Saint Lawrence river had risen one foot and three inches during the preceding twenty-four hours and that the basements of many buildings on the lower streets were flooded. A large part of the village of La Prairie was inundated. The village of Saint Gabriel, near Quebec, was submerged in many places to depths of from six to eight feet. On the 29th it was reported that the damage caused by the freshet at Montreal was estimated at \$100,000.

Fort Edward, New York, 24th: about thirty feet of the dam across the Hudson river at this place has been carried away; the water reached the highest point that has been known here

Saint John, New Brunswick, 27th: a destructive freshet has occurred in the Saint John river; many bridges have been washed away and extensive washouts have occurred along the railroad from Woodstock to Presque Isle.

#### HIGH TIDES.

Indianola, Texas, 13th, 21st, 22d, 24th. New London, Connecticut, 26th.

#### LOW TIDES.

New River Inlet, North Carolina, 20th, 21st, 23d.

#### VERIFICATIONS.

#### INDICATIONS.

The detailed comparison of the tri-daily indications for April, 1885, with the telegraphic reports for the succeeding twenty-four hours, shows the general average percentage of verifications to be 83.26 per cent. The percentages for the four elements are: Weather, 87.42; direction of the wind, 79.07; temperature, 79.83; barometer, 88.46 per cent. By geographical districts, they are: For New England, 81.16; middle Atlantic states, 85.57; south Atlantic states, 83.13; eastern Gulf states, 83.56; western Gulf states, 84.71; lower lake region, 80.96; upper lake region, 80.98; Obio valley and Tennessee, 85.96; upper Mississippi valley, 85.04; Missouri valley, 82.09; north Pacific coast region, 84.20; middle Pacific coast region, 78.16; south Pacific coast region, 86.60. There were forty-six omissions to predict out of 3,753, or 1.22 per cent. Of the 3,707 predictions that have been made, eighty-five, or 2.29 per cent., are considered to have entirely failed; one hundred and thirty-nine, or 3.75 per cent., were one-fourth verified; five hundred and forty-two, or 14.62 per cent., were one-half verified; six hundred and forty-one, or 17.29 per cent., were three-fourths verified; 2,300, or 62.05 per cent., were fully verified, so far as can be ascertained from the tridaily reports.

#### CAUTIONARY SIGNALS.

During April, 1885, one hundred and eighty-three cautionary signals were ordered. Of these, one hundred and forty-nine, or 81.42 per cent., were justified by winds of twenty-five miles or more per hour at or within one hundred miles of the station. Thirty-seven off-shore signals were ordered, of which number, twenty-nine, or 78.38 per cent., were fully justified both as to direction and velocity; thirty-four, or 91.89 per cent., were justified as to direction; and thirty-two, or 86.49 per cent., were justified as to velocity. Two hundred and twenty signals of all kinds were ordered, one hundred and seventy-eight, or 80.9 per cent., being fully justified. These do not include signals ordered at display stations where the velocity of the wind is only estimated. Of the above cautionary off-shore signals, twenty-six were changed from cautionary. Five signals were ordered late. In ninety-three cases, winds of twenty-five miles or more per hour were reported for which no signals were ordered.

#### COLD-WAVE SIGNALS.

During April, 1885, there were seventy-six cold-wave signals which prevailed in that region.

floating debris; at noon of the 27th it became stationary, hav- ordered, of which number sixty-six, or 86.8 per cent., were jus-

#### RAILWAY WEATHER SIGNALS.

The following extract is from the April report of the "Alabama Weather Service," under direction of Prof. P. H. Mell, jr.:

Since the last bulletin was issued the Northeastern railroad of Georgia and the division of the East Tennessee, Virginia and Georgia railroad system, extending from Rome, Georgia, to Selma, Alabama, have been added to the service; on the latter road the signals are exposed on the trains and not at the stations, as at other points in the state. Besides the roads mentioned, stations along the Western, the South and North, the Mobile and Girard, the Montgomery and Mobile, Atlanta and West Point, and the Georgia Pacific railroads have furnished reports which show the verification of predictions to be, for the whole state, 92 per cent. for temperature and 91 per cent. for

#### TEMPERATURE OF WATER.

The following table shows the highest and lowest temperatures of water observed at the several stations; the monthly ranges of water temperature; and the mean temperature of the air at the station. Observations were interrupted by ice during the month as follows: Grand Haven, Michigan, from 1st to 4th; Toledo, Ohio, from 1st to 5th; Detroit, Michigan and Sandusky, Ohio, from 1st to 6th; Cleveland, Ohio, from 1st to 11th; Buffalo, New York and Milwaukee, Wisconsin, from 1st to 18th; Alpena, Michigan, from 1st to 20th; Detroit, Michigan, on 21st and 22d; Duluth, Minnesota, from 1st to 28th; Escanaba and Mackinaw City, Michigan, throughout the month.

Temperature of water for April, 1885.

Station.		erature ettom.	Range.	Average depth, feet and	tempera-
	Max.	Min,		tenths.	air at station.
		0	0		
Atlantic City, New Jersey	56.0	43-1	12.9	4 3	46.6
Alpena, Michigan	40.0	31.5	8.5	12 2	34.7
Augusta, Georgia	73.0	58,0	14.0	7 6	63.0
Baltimore, Maryland		39.4	19.8	10 2	54.2
Block Island, Rhode Island	45.6	38.0	7.6	7 3	44.6
Boston, Massachusetts	51.3	33.7	17.6	21 3	
Buffalo, New York 4	44.1	33.5	10.6	8 0	39.9
Canby, Fort, Washington Territory	54:3	49.1	5.2	14 0	48.0
Cedar Keys, Florida	78.8	67.1	11.7	8 4	69.4
Chicago, Illinois	52.9	30.7	16.2	7 4	45.3
Charleston, South Carolina		54.0	14.8	41 0	63.8
Chincotengue, Virginia	64.2	37.0	25.3	3 9	50.8
Cleveland, Ohio*	46.8	35.6	11.2	IA O	44.0
Detroit, Michigan*		34.0	12.2		
Duluth, Minnesotas	35.9	35.6	0.3	9 8	45.1
Eastport, Maine	37.4	33.5		15 1	36.8
Escanaba, Michigan		33.3	3.9		39.8
Galveston, Texas	**************************************	64.5	************	12 9	************
Grand Haven, Michigan	77-4	34.7	12.9	10 0	71.9
Indianola, Texas	59.6	67.5	26.9	9 0	42.7
Jacksonville, Florida	77-5		10.0	18 0	71.5
Key West, Florida	76.8	65.5	11.3	17 0	67.7
Mackinaw City, Michigan	83.7	74.0	9.1	-,	76.0
Macon, Fort, North Carolina	69.1	49.6	20 6	5 8	58.9
Marquelte, Michigan	oy.ı	49.0	19.5	2 0	30.9
Milwankee, Wisconsin	45.1	39.1	6.0	8 0	40.4
Mobile, Alabama	73.5	58.8	14.7	18 1	66.2
New Haven, Connecticut	54.5	38.1	16.4	16 4	46.0
New London, Connecticut		35.1	10.6	11 7	47.0
New York City	45.7	36.8	12.0	13 7	47.7
Norfolk, Virginia	64.3	47.8	16.5	10 5	57.1
Pensacola, Florida	71.9	60.3	11.6	17 6	67.0
Portland, Maine	45.4	33.3	12.1	16 7	46.1
Portland, Oregon	57 - 4	51.1	6.3	57 5	53.1
Sandusky, Ohio*	54.0	35.0	10.0	10 0	44.9
Sandy Hook, New Jersey	50.5	40.2	10.3	1 6	47.2
San Francisco, California	59.9	55.9	3.0	35 8	57.1
Savannah, Georgia	73.0	58.8	14.2	9 3	65.9
Smithville, North Carolina	67.2	50,6	10.6	10 9	50.2
Toledo, Ohio*	50.2	39.2	20.0	12 9	46 0
Wilmington, North Carolina	68.0	51.0	17.0	14 8	61.8

· Observations interrupted by ice-see text.

#### ATMOSPHERIC ELECTRICITY.

#### AURORAS.

Auroral displays were not numerous during April, 1885. The principal and most extensively observed display was that of the 7-8th; it was reported from stations in the north Pacific coast region, the extreme northwest, Mississippi and Missouri valleys, and in northern Maine. This display was not noticed in the lake districts, owing probably to the cloudiness

Table of miscellaneous meteorological data for April, 1885-Signal Service observations.

	- 1		Atmos		hundre	are (in i dths).	nches		Temp	peratu	re of the	air (i	n degre	es Fr	ahren	heit).				orma		W	inde			
Stations.	Elevation above level.	Mean actual ba-	Departure from normal.	Mean reduced		Date.	neter oly rar	-	Departure from normal,	Max.	Date. Mean max	remes.	Date.	Monthly range.	est,	Date,		Mean dew-point,	Precipitation.	Departure from n	Total move.	Prevailing direc-	-	Max relocit	e.	No. of cloudy days
New England.	61	20.86	4.08	20,0	3 30.46	5 19 29.	30 5 1	07 20	8.1-1.8	66.2	20.46	22.5	2 10 22	0 42 6	27 2	20 2	0.12.60	San :		1, 69	6 16		19			
Portland Mount Washington	6, 279	29.91	+.05	29.9	0 30.50	19 29.	43 4 1.	09 46.	1+2.8	71.9	20 46.0 24 55.3 24 31.0	28.	938.	4 43 - 5	5 29.5	20 3	7 4 65	-4 34	2.09	-0.93	6,296	nw.	36	ne.	29	9 6
Thatcher's Island	40	******			OR STREET					& recepts	24 56.4		. ***					*** ****								
Point Judith	********	******						43.		. 05.0	22 50.3	27.0	11 36,	0 38.0	3		** *** ***	*** *****	. 2.25	********	******	******			1	6
Block Island Narragansett Pier	******	*******			** ******		23 29 1.	45.		71.0	22 53.1	27.0	935.	7 44.0	3	*** ****	** *** ***	*** ****	. 2.67	-0.93			***			0
New London	107	29.90	7.12	30.0	1 30.50	19 29.	29 29 1. 34 29 1.	27 47.0	To.4	83.0	22 55.7 22 56.1	23.3	936.	5 597	731.0	19 9	0 26 65	.0 33.0	2.31	-0.57 -1.85	5,711	n.	35	nw.	29	9 5
Middle Atlantic states.	75	29.95	+ 10	30.0	3 30.50	10 20.	52 28 1.	27	+0.1	84.6	22 57.3															
iew York City	104	29.86	+.05	30.0	30,61	20 29.	40 29 1.	15 47 - 2	+0.4	81.5	22 58.3	26.9	9 39 .	7 54.6	30.3	21 8,	7 15 07	. 8 36.7	2.44	+0.09	0,838	nw.	45	W.	6	9 7
andy Hook	26 22	30,01	+.07	30.02	30,60	19 29.	19 29 1. 15 4 1.	15 47 .5	1-1-9	72.0	22 56.8 27 55.6	28.4	9 39	443.6	27.2	21 5.	2 18 76	.040.0	0.89	-2.08	10,491	nw.	46	nw.	20 1	0 4 1
ittle Egg Harbor	13	30.01	00	30.0	30,59	19 29.	6 41.	13 46.6	-0.3	70.8	27 55.2 27 54.6	28.9	939.	2 45.3	29.7	27 4.	0 283	.541.0	1.07	-1.98	5, 281	nw.	30	nw.	20	6 4 1
ape Mayhiladelphia	27	30.01	*******	30.00	30.55	20 29.	15 41.	10 48.9	10.8	86.8	27 55.8	31.0	941.	51.5	32.0	21 0.	3 11 07	8 28 6	1.87	-3.31	10,909	S.	70	nw.	29	8 4 1
altimore	45	30,01	+.00	30.04	30.59	20 29.	55 28 1.0	4 54.2	-1.0	01.5	23 64.0	31.5	14 45.3	\$ 50.0	27.1	21 9.	8 10 50	.2 37.3	1.37	-1.82	4. 222	nw.	21	D W	20 0	0 5 1
elaware Breakwater	20		1.00	******	66 00000000	**** ****		** ******	*********			*****														
cean City	8	30.05	+.07	30.04	30.58	20 29.	50 41.0	\$ 50.8	+1.4	81.0	22 55.3 22 58.7	31.0	LL GL.	50.0	32.2	22 0.	7 10 74	.842.4	0.97	-1.42	7,094	B.	50	nw.	29 9	9 7
orfolk	16 30	30.02	+.08	30.03	30.54	20 29.	8 41.0	3 57.1	+1.5	81.4	20 62.6	34.9	1147.5	46.5	30.0	21 4.	3 17 07	.2 46.3	1.92	-2,20	5,804	ne.	26	nw.	13 1	1 7 1
ynchburg	652	29.36	+.06	30.04	30,58	20 29.	30.9	7 55.0	-1.0	84.9	23.67.2	32.1	11 43.5	52.8	36.3	22 9.	9 10 61	.640.1	1.39	-2.16	3, 210	aw,	24	BW.	13 9	0 01
South Atlantic states,	22	30.05	+.05	30.05	30.55	20 29.	55 41.0	54.3	+0.2	80.1	26 62.7		14 40.8	45-4	28.5	7 2.	1 18 80	.2 47.9	3.95	-1.81	10, 126	ne.	44	n.		2 7
rt Macon	12	30.06	+.00	30.04	30.52	20 29.0	1 40.9	1 58.4	+2.0		26 65.9 22 65.4		15 51.8	38.0	26.1	15 4.	4 18 78 8 17 82	.4 51.0	3.16	-2.62 -1.92	7,756	ne.	38	ne.	29 10	
w River Inlet		30,02		30.05			3 30.8	** *****			26 71 .2	37 3	14 52.5	46.4	29.5	6 8.	2 964	.6 48.4	3.05	-0.31	5. 545	HW.	27	********		9 4 1
ithvillo	34 808	30,04	+.05	30.05	30.51	20 29.0	3 30.8	8 59.2	-0.4 +0.5	75.8	25 06.8	33.2	14 51.0	42.0	28.0	11 5.	5 12 78	.9 52.3	10.1	-1.57 -2.01	7,359	BW.	26	nw.	8 9	9 5
anta	1, 129	28,91	+.06	30.07	30.46	20 29.8	0 30.0	001.1	10.3	83.4	25 70.5	35.8	14 51.5	47.6	28.5	5 10.	0 18 55	.0 42.5	1.31	-4.51 -2.91	7,439	nw.	30	nw.	4 10	7
gusta	52	30.02	+.05	30,07	30.45	20 29.7	4 30.8	2 63.8	-1.0 -0.7	83.9	25 77.6 25 71.8	43.0	14 30 . 7	40.9	43.3	10 0"	5 27 09	.5 52.0	1.17	-3.75	5,740	HW.	30	ne.	10 6	5 1
vannah	87 43	30.00		30,05		20 29.6	8 30.7	765.9	-0.4 -1.8	87.8	25 74.3 27 77.2	42.0	14 57 -4	44.7	25.0	17 0.	5 18 66	.5 53.0	1.14	-3.64 $-2.22$	5,899	B.	31	ne.	19 6	21
pe Lookout	*********	********	******	*******	* *******	*** ****		59.3	********	79.1	26 67.2 25 65.8	34.0	14 51 .4	45.1		*** ****		** *****	3.34	*******	*******	*******	. ***		10	3
Florida peninsula.									*																	
dar Keysy West	22	30.06 30.04 30.03	+.01	30.00	30.27	20 20.7	6 30.5	1 69.4	-1.1	82.3	27 83.1 29 70.9 30 81.8	50.5	14 03.4	31.0	25.2	4 0.1	3 72	8 59.0	0.15	-2.83 -0.92	0, 118	W.	43	ne. s. ne.	3 2	3 1
Eastern Gulf states,	219	29.84	<b>+</b> 04	30.04	20.26	20 20 8	206	- 60 9	40.0	86 1	25 76.8	-9 e	4 55.6	17 6	21.8	5 0	26.64			-2.54	4 000		20		3 8	
nsacola		30.04	+.03	30.03	30.31	2 20.7	8 30.5	3 67.0	-0.9	84.0	29 74.0	42.5	401.2	41.5	23.3	4 7.0	8 76.	5 58.4	5.40	10.40	5.013	80	24	e.	21 6	21
ksburg	35 244	30.03	7.03	30.03	30,31	20 29.8	0 30.5	100.2	0.0	00.1	29 74.1	29.9	4 39 . 1	40.2	20,9	3 5.	1970	4 57 .7	5.24	-1.01	5, 230	se.	20 8	ee.	21 6	
Wostern Golf states.	52	29.98	+.03	30,00	30.27	13 29.8	3 30 0.4	570.5	+1.5	83.2	29 70.4.	51.8	4.04.9	31.4	10,01	5 5.3	3 20 74.	601.4	3.67	-2,68	5,742	se.	28	86.	21 10	6 1
t Smith		29.48		29.95	30,35	13 29.6	1 160.7	61.8	+1.9	84.4	15 73.6	40.0	3 52.2	44.4	34.61	0 8.	674.	7 52.9	7.63	+3.48	4,479	e.	26		22 13	
tle Rock	227	29.77	+.03	29.90	20 24	12 20 2	nonh	668 n	-2.2	02.4	17 73.8 18 79.2	48 7	4 58.0	42 7	33.3	0 7 5	0.66	EVEA TO	NY COM	-0.25 +1.00	4 6000	****	24	ne.	8 11	6
estine	26	20.05	7.02	42,24	30,32	13 29.7	3 220.5	771.5	1.6	86.1	17 78.2	59.2	20 06.1	26.9	21.0	9 6.0	12 84.	7 57.2	5.14	10.09	7,574	B.,	56	ne. e.	11 11	5
Antonio	40	20.07	+.03	29.97	30.28	13 20.7	1 60.5	171.9	-2.0	83.6	28 76.7	60.4	12 66.8	23.2	14.7	3 5.6	30 82.	0 66.1	4.12	-0.61	8, 555	B.	33	80,	23 6	9
Rio Grande valley.								1																		
Grande Citywneville	57	29.72 29.89	+.02	29.90	30.11	13 29.6	60.4	77.9	0.0	90.8	11 89.4 28 83.9	59.0	469.0	31.8	30.91	9 8.6	584.	1 63.2	0.67	1.62	5,988	80. 8.	38	se. nw.	21 5 19 9	61
hville	549	29.45	+.04	30.01	30.36	20 29.6	30 0.74	58.9	12.9		23 69.8	34.0	13 49.9	48.1	34.9	5 10.2	24 65.	8 46.5	3.75	-1.90	5, 562	8.		w		
nphisttanooga	783	29.68 -	+.04	30.05	30.44	20 29.7	300.72	03.5	0.7	81.8	17 73.1 23 70.4	35.0	14 51 .4	46.8	33-3	5 5.1	7 68.	3 48.7	1,60	-2.99 -4.24	5,073	B.	29	nw.	28 7	4 1
Ohio valley.	980	29.04	+.04	30.06	30,46	20 29.7	300.72	57 - 5	+0.4	84.2	23 69.3	28.6	14 47.0	55.6	36.5	5 7.2	4 64.	043.8	1.93	-3.85	4,568	W.	27	BW.	7 7	5 1
sburg	766	29.21	+.05	30.03	30.48	20 29.52	110.96	50.0	-0.2	89.2	23 61.1	24.9	9 39.2	64.3	37.02	8 4.9	18 60.	4 34-9	2.79	+0.31	4,098	nw.	23	sw.	5 15	13
mbusanapolis	805 : 753 :	29.16 -	05	30.04	30,43	20 29.5	30 0.74	49.5	-0.7	83.6 78.3	23 60.0 22 61.3	22.9	4 43.9	50.52	35.1	2 7.0 5 7.2	13 77.	1 42.1	4.61	+1.63	5, 200	BW.	32	nw.	11 15	12 1
ncastleinnati	628	29.06	05	30,00	30.32	14 29.5	30 0.74	52.5	8.1-	77.4	23 63.3	25.9	4 44.0	51.53 $54.33$	36.5	3 5.2	18 68.	141.2	4.61	10.12	5, 563	n.	28	B.	23 15	TO T
isville	530	29.44	04	30,02	30.38	20 29.60	300.77	57.7	+1.9	83.2	23 68.3	31.5	348.0	51.73	31.01	5 7.1	7 67.	7 40.3	4.94	10.37	5,886	8e.	28	w.	28 14	10 1
oit	661 1	10.32	+.06	30.04	30.40	19 29.43	11 0.96	45.1	0.0	77.0	23 54.1	20.3	9 36.9	56.72	6.7 29	9 6.9	12 70.	5 35-7	1.83	-0.48	7.749	ne.	30	E	7 12	91
do	651 2	29.33	06	30,03	30.36	19 19.44	110.92	46.0	-0.9	80.0	23 54.6	21.8	4 37 .5	58.22	28.3 29	9 6.0	17 72.	2 30.7	2.41	-0.14	6,911	ne.	32	ne.	17 15	91
dusky	690 2	29.30	00	30.05	30.42	20 29.49	110.93	44.0	-1,2	83.3	23 54.0	23.1	4 30.9	50.23	33.7	2 0.9	976.	5 30.4	2.52	0.08	7,728	W.	31 1	n.	28 14 28 11	7 1
alo	690	19.20	09	30.05	30.50	19 29.52	50.99	39.9	-1.5	81.5	23 53.2 23 48.7	20.2	532.70	51.33	0.4 24	4 3.7	12 76.	32.6	3.47	+1.25	7,423	sw.	44 1	sw.	20 13	12 10
ego	334 2	19.36 T	06	30.03	30.53	19 29.48	5 0.99 5 1.05 28 1.06	38.5	-3.9	90.0	23 52.5 23 46.5	19.9	7 20	10000	14.00	3 3.3	14.	6 33 . 10	2.90	10.44	0.390	nw.	30	W.	26 11	
pper lake region.																									1 8	6 1
quette	673 2	9.28	03	30.04	30.42	1 29.47	70.91	34.9 "	-2.1	76.2	21 44.1	10.0	3 26.7	66.23	0.8 21	3.7	11 73.	3 20.5	1.96	-1.27 +0.26 -1.32	5,606	nw.	32 1 28 1	B.	613	II '
vaukee	612 2	9.34	03	30.03	30.37	1 29.48	70.89	35.2 -	-0.6 -1.5	54.4	29 43.3	21.0	0 33.0	55.02	15.0 20	4.9	12 77 .4	133-3	2.32 -	-0.69	8,960	n.	34 1	nw.	2 18	13 1
agod Haven	661 2	19.29 ~	03	30,01	30.32	13 29.54	100.78	45.3 -	-0.4	70.0	21 53.7	27.01	3 38.74	19.02	7.8 2	6.7	3 76.4	38.0	4.00	10.40	6, 293	n.	24 1	n.	2 16	8 19
kinaw City	605 2	9-37	05	30.05	30.42	1 29.50	50.92	34.9 -	-1.7	78.6	22 43.6	0.0	4 20,07	2.04	0.7 22	7.2	275.1	27.0	1.88 .	*******	0,925	nw.	32 6	W.	5 13	IO A
Huron	633 2	19.34	06	30,04	30.42	9 29.47	50.94	39.3	-1.6	79.6	23 48.7	9.4	3 x4 . x (	19.04	3.021	3.0	11 70.0	1 20 . A	2.25	+0.46 -0.99	7.349	se.	34 1	W.	2 73	36

ol ar to se

ea

th In

nor a fair

4	-844		Atmos	pheric and h	pressu undrec			hes		Temp	peratu	re of the	air (iz	dogred	a Fal	ren	heit).		, X			norma		W	inds			
Stations.	above a	d ba-	from .	17.	E	xtre	mes.	Fallaco	neter.	llou ,		Ext	remes.		nge.	Dai	ly rai	nge	bumidity.	point.	on.	from ne	-940	lirec-	1	Max	y.	ny days.
Stations.	Elevation s	en actual rometer.	Departure	Mean reduce barometer,	Highest	Date.	Lowest	Date,	2 8		Max.	Date, Mean max	Min.	Date, Mean min	Monthly ra	Greatest.	Date,	BBE.	can rel. h	ean dew-point	Precipitation	Departure	otal ment.	Prevailing direc-	Miles p.hr	Direction.		o, of raing
	2	X	Ä	N	H 5	Q	7 8	A N	O M	ā	M	N D	N	M	W.	5	9	2 2	M	M	Ā	Ă	H	Pr	W	ā	9	ž, ž
Extreme northwest.	2.000	68.00	02	20.00	20.00			6.0	90		. 80.0			R == 6	-6 -				860.			10.00	9		-		1	
ert Buford	1,694	28, 2	03	3000	30.57	25 2	19.47	01.	09 42	8+ 2.	6 71.6	3 54-1	18.7	7 33 - 3	52.9	38.8	28 4	.02	0 75.0	34.3	3.21	‡°.45 +°.35	6,666	n.	36	В.		12 1
ort Yates												651.7	13.7	7 32.1	00.2	40 2	6 3	0 2	1 77 A	22.2	3.07	*********	8. 200	D.W	E.4	T) 907	72 0	
oorhend	923	28.94	05	29.98	30.38	12 2	19-34	23 1.	03 40.	7+1.	9 67.5	4 52.2	13.9	2 32.1	53.6	35.5	4 0	.22	0 75.9	33.2	3.43	+1.43	9, 273	n.	40	nw.	7	9
nt Vincent	804	29.10	00	30,02	30.45	12 2	19.34	22 1.	11 36,	7+2.	1 05.2	28 47.2	-14.4	2 27.0	39.6	42.9	3 5	.32	1 78.6	30.2	2.85	+1.85	8,899	8.	41	nw.	7	12 1
nt Paul	801	29.10										21 57.8		8 37 -5	55.9	35.0	7 11	.5 1	6 76.8	38.0	3.19	+1.10	6,696	6.		и.	21 1	
Crossebuque		29.25										21 55.8	25.4	8 30.0	52.1	27.3	7 3	4 1	0 70 8	35.1	1.85	-0.19 -10.78	6,692	8.	18	B.	141	
venport	615	29.34	+.04	30.00	30,36	13 2	19,62	100.	75 49.	4+0.	2 74.0	21 58.0	26,1	841.9	45.9	25.6	6 5	. 1 1	6 72.0	40.3	2.47	+0.78	7,542	nw.	30	BW.	21 1	15
okuk.	618	29.08	T.03	29,99	30,30	13 2	19,00	70.	70 45.	7-1.	70.5	27 59.0	20.2	841.9	48.0	35.4	4 5	-4 1 -8 1	7 75.2	40.9	3.03	+0.98	4, 679	8.		5. B0.	21 1	
ingfield	644	29.32	+.03	29.91	30,35	13 2	19.58	300.	77 51.	7-1.5	3 70.3	21 60.3	30.0	8 43.1	46.2	30.2	5 7	.0	3 08.0	40.7	6.36	+3.17 +1.43	7,577	8.	28	n.	31	15
nt Louis	377	29,40	+.03	30,00	30,39	13 2	19.50	300.	82 50, 84 50.	4 工	81.0	21 65.7	34.0	4 51.6	46.9	31.8	7 0	.0	961.7	44.5	4.84	+1.43 -2.59	9, 339	8.		BW.	7 1	14
Missouri valley.																											1	
t Bennett												4 65.0	21.0	933-7	59.6	51.1	9 0	-32	002.0	34.2	2.38	-0.44	7,834	11.	42	В.	13	
kton	1,228	28.66	08	30.00	30.34	12 2	19,50	31 0.	84.47.	2 - 2.0	70.7	4 60.7	19.2	8 30.7	57.5	43.0	3 12	. O E	669.5	\$6.6	5.08	+1.98	6,436	n.	41	n.	7 3	11
ronaha	1,305	28.0	+.03	29.98	30,42	13 2	9.43	210.	02 45. 73 50.	1+0.	75.3	5 59 - 9		842.1	57 -4	45-7	1 7	.52	7 00.5	40.8	6.34	+2.99	7, 707	80. D.	33	se. nw.	13 1	15
venworth	842	29,09	+.03	29.99	30,40	13 2	9,62	100.	78 52.	7-0.3	77.0	20 02.7	30.0	13 44.9	47.0	39.0	10 7	.02	174-7	44.2	6.03	-2.98	4,490	8.	31	S.	14 1	16
Northern slope,	00201000000	. 23.92		30,00	30,39	13 2	9.02	100.	77 55.	4	. 79-4	15 00.8	31.4	3 45.9	48.0	39.1	10 7	.2 2	208.9	43.8	0.04		9, 123	s.	40	80.	22 1	I
( Assinaboine	2,710	27.12	+.01	30.04	30.39	II 2	9-53	50.	86 45.	2 + 3.8	78.4	5 58.5		7 33.8	60.9	44.7	5 7	4 2	066.4	33.5	0.38	-0.51	6, 385	sw,	42	nw.	6	5
t Benton	3, 550	20,30		29.98	30,39	11 2	9-57	50.	53 45. 76 45.	9 1 3.1	79.3	29 58,2	17.4	19 33 - 5	58,8	45.0	12 9	.52	2 52.5	29.3	0.60	-0.26 -0.11	4,878	W.	10	HW.	15	5
CHA	4,044	25.77	-,01	29.98	30.30	11 2	9,00	150.	70 45.	7 + 4-3	69.3	30 56.0	21.1	18 37 . 1	47.2	33.2	12 7	.517	7 55-7	29.1	00.1	-0.26 -0.66	5,053	sw.	36	W.	34	0
t Custert Maginnis	4, 340	25.52	T.01	30.02	30,30	II 2	9,54	150.	77 40.	5	71.8	5 53 - 3	19.2	18 30.5	54.3	39.8	12 8	. 4 I	7 58.5	30.5	1.00	-0,00	7, 528	n. w.	52	n. n.	15	12
dwood	4,600	25,32	1.03	30,01	30.30	12 2	9,65	60,	441.	3 + 1.7	65.1	5 53.3 5 51.0 10 53.0 26 03.0	21,2	23 33 - 5	43.9	31.1	25 7	.7 19	970.5	31.5	3.11	-1.94	3, 276	ne.	18	ne.	61	14
th Platte	2,841	27.00	T.01	29.94	30,31	12 2	9.55	21 0.0	11 51.	3 + 3.9	75.0	26 63.0	30.5	12 40.9	44.5	30.5	4 12	.72	64.8	38,6	3.77	+2.70	7,700	BW.	48	nw.	81	2
	E 904	24 600	1 00	20.00	20.00	11 0		73 0 1			97.0	10.58 4	17.6															
o's Peak	14, 134	17.71		29.95	30.21	9 2	9-33	21 0.	7 15.	8+ 3.2	28.2	10 21.5	- 4.6	23 11.1	32.8	30.0	22 4	8 1	\$88.9	13.0	5-39	+3.07	2, 134	W.	80	w.	81	
ige City	2,517	27.33	1.03	29.93	30,32	13 3	9.52	60.1	31 54.	4 + 1.5	79.0	10 68,2	32.8	24 43 . 2	46.2	40.2	1 7	.52	61.4	38.7	1.39	+0.15	11,323	80,	63	80.	20	
t Elliott	2,650	378	,00	29.94	30.27	13 3	9.36	60.	1 50.	J 0.5	81.6	1 09.1	32.3	25 45.5	49.3	39.3	25 6	7 2	3 64.0	45.1	4.67	+3.93	9,795	B.	51	B.	21	
Middle slope.  Iver		********		*******	*******		1084884	*** 1000	59.	4	87.7	1571.9	36.5	3 46.9	51.2		*** ***			000010	2,88			*******	120			8
t Sill	1,200	28.68	02	20,80	30,22	12 20	0.55	00.0	7 60.	6-1.8	87.0	15 73.2	37.2	8 50.6	40.8	19.0	10 0	.0 22	70.0	48.7	2.62	40.18	10, 107	0	1-1	sw.	21 1	0
t Stockton	1,900	26.04	1.01	29.95	30,22	12 20	9,69	00.	3 64.	7 - 0.3	90.5	11 79.1	43.1	25 54.2	47 - 43	39.2	17 13	2 18	370.8	53-5	4.16	12.18	7.755	8.		ne.	11	9
David	4, 928	25.13	f. 000	29.88	30,47	8 2	9.72	21 0.3	561.	-1.0	84.3	11 75.9	37.3	23 49.6	47.0	36.0	1 18.	3 12	44.5	36.7	0.46	-0.14	5,818	sw.				
Southern platean, t Verde									61	8-1-20	87.0	10 76.5	38.5	24 47.0	48 8				1		0.60	-0.01						2
scott	5, 389	24.07	+0.1	29.92	30, 16	8 29	9.05	20 0.	1 51.	5+ 2,8	80.0	10 05.3	28.5	24 38.9	51.53	19.7	25 15.	8 23	355-7	34.2	0.62	-0.30	6,735	8.	35	8.	20	4
kenburg	*****	********	********		********	*** ***	*****	*** ****	02.	9 + 2.8 0 - 1.4	94.0	14 89.6	34.5	24 40.5	59.5	*****	*** 0000	90 881		*****	0.57	+0.00	*******	******				3
Grant	4,856	25.17	********	29.57	30.10	8 29	2-73	20 0.3	57.1	+ 0.3	81.7	10 72.6	36.2	21 48.2	45-53	3.1	26 16,	615	40.9	32.3	10.0	-0.21	5, 268	В.	28	W.	12	1
Anache	5, 050	24.98	+.01	29.05	30,00	8 20	2.08	20 0,4	5 53.	1 3.5	81.5	11 69.6	24.2	21 37.1	50.74	4.2	24 19.	9 15	49.4	35-5	0.14	-0.15	5,648	W. Bo.	3.4	0.	28	3
Carlos	********			*******		***					00	FI 777 0	10400000	20 48 0		*****							21 -4-	******		*****		
icopa		********	********	*******	********	HH 149	******	*** ***	00.		55.0		23.0		05.0	*****	*** ****	** ***	EXXESS !	*****	0.00	********	*******	*******				0
cox	2 264	26.10		20.00	20.12	8 20	60	20 0 4	. 59.	1 06	90,0	10 79.0	22.0	21 39.2	68.0	8.65	25 22	4 06	20 8	******	0.03		0.040	*******			1	2
tenburg senix	20 York	23.21	+.00	29,96	30.18	9 29	2.64	20 0.5	3 45-1	- 0.4	70.0	10 57 2	23.0	24 36.2	16.03	0.0	9 14.	0 21	57.1	0.2	1.38	+0.81	5,646	n.	32	Sw.	20 1	3
Middle plateau.	*********	26.22	*******	*******	********	***		0.6	4 57 .8		77.8	11 70.1	36.6	20 40.3	41.23	0.52	24 10.	7 27	54.3	19.5	0.82	*******	5,378	SW,	38	nw.	20 (	6
Lake City	4,348	25.54	01	29.90	30,21	9 29	67 1	170.5	4 52 .4	+ 3.2	72.4	12 62.3	34-3	23 44-7	38.12	9.32	7.	1 22	63.73	4.2	3-47	+1.03	3,006	nw.	26	sw.	16 1	5
nemucca		25.56	00	29.96	30,26	9 29	POI 5	0,0	5 49.7	+ 2.3	73-9	1 64.4	24.5	23 37.0	19.44	1.52	24 II.	8 14	54.93	1.9	1.00	-0.03	5,615	aw.	39	sw.	16	7
Bridger	*** *******	********	********	********	********	*** ***	000000		. 42.3	*********	02.7	10 53.0	21.4	4.31.0	11.3 -		********				I.AG						BC	0
trose																			1						1.1			
lousiston	1,667	28,24		30,00	30,24	23 29	1.72	140.5	2 50.7	+ 1.8	78.5	30 67 .4	22.3	20 37.2	36.24	2.02	17.	9 15	55-33	3.5	0.06	-3.03	4, 139	SW.	22	sw.	15 4	4
ane Falls	1,910?	27.95	+.03	30,03	30,25	23 29	1.50 I	40.6	650.8	I 3.3	75.0	30 63.1	28.4	7 37 - 5	10.63	7.02	9 14.	5 17	05.04	0.1	0.19	-1.13 -1.55	1,900	BW.	25	BW.	21 3	3
r d'Alene	9.970	400 00		*******	******			5 0 6	. 48.2		73.0	29 03.0	22.0	19 33 - 4	0. 12	. 6					0,00		*******				0	ō.
View	4,730	27.09	*********	29.93	30.23	9 29	F03 s		. 48.1	+ 2.5	70.0	1061.4	19.0	10 34.9	57.0	11.0	9 9.	5 22	30.03	0.0	0.09	-1.10	3,073	nw.	37	nw.	22 3	8
andh Pucific construction			*******	*******	100000000	*** ***	******	** ****	- 54 - 3	********	84.0	10 70.8	25.0	15 37.9	59.0		NT 0169	- xes	******	XXXXX .	1.52	********	*******				IC	D .
rin		********	*******	********		*** ***			. 50.6		71.0	28 57 - 3	35.0	19 44.0	6.0.	5000 k	** ****			*****	1.03	*********	*******			******	7	7
and	36	20.00	4.02	30.04	30. 22	21 20	.67 1	606	5 5 2 2	de T.A	82.0	28 68, 5	14.8	19 41.5	7.24	0.01	6 78	0.16	63. 2	9.3			9 906	D 99	, Q	D.W	24 6	
piaburg	511	29.48	04	30.04	30,36	21 29	.00 2	60.7	0 53.0	+ 2.3	81.9	10 08.0	31.4	8 40.5	0.54	0.4	7 13.	8 15	68.24	1.3	1.21	-1.79	1,885	B.	20	IW.	16 7	1
Angeles	1/9	30.04	********	30,00	30,30	21 29	-75 ·	0.0	1 45.2	*********	70.0	20 55.2	30.7	7 35.8	7.22	9.02	7 2.	0 21	84 84	0.6	1.12	6	4,803	B.	24	B.	11 9	9
osh Island	**********	29.97	********	30.07	30.32	9 29	.77 I	60.5	5 47 - 3	*******	63.0	27 52.7	37.5	18 43.6	5.51	7.62	7 3.	8 12	83.24	2.1	.37	00000000	6,709	øw.	56	W.	14 5	5
Pacific coast region															_						- 1				***	******	7	1
Mendocino	637	29.32		30,00	30.16	21 29	58 2	50.5	\$ 50.8		68.9	9 56.3 25 73.1 35 71.3 9 63.2	39.01	7 46.1 2	9.92	3.72	3 4.	0 3	84.14	5.9	0.92		1,471	n.	48	80,	10 8	8
Bluff	05	39.01	03	29,95	30,21	1 20	-49 a	60.6	60.6	1 3.3	83.0	25 71.3	39.01	9 51.54	4.03	1.02	5 10	0 28	71.15	0.5	0.68	-2.47	4, 488 5, 060	8.		n.	36 6 36 7	2
Francisco	60	29.94	-,05	29.99	30,20	1 29	61 3	60.6	57.1	+ 2.6	75.0	963.2	47.01	53.1	8.02	0.02	3 6.	0 2	77.04	9.5	3.17	+1.05	6, 836	W.		ńw,		
h Pacific constregion								1				1 1 1													28	w.	20 8	5
Diego	67	29.92	04	29,96	30.14	1 29.	75 2	60.3	62.0	+ 4.2	82.8	9 74.2 9 69.7 10 84.5	47.12	2 55.2 3	5-7 3	6.83	4 6.	9 16	75.65	3-7	.20	-0.36	3, 647	w.	25	w.	20 6	1
18	141	2612	103	231.00	30, 10	0 39.	20 4	0.5	10.7	0,0	30.4		30.02	30.04	3.03	102	3 12.	3	31.05	v.4 (	.07	0,03	2,040	nw.	40	AW.	40 I	1

7th.—Eastport, Maine: a brilliant auroral arch formed at 9.15 p. m., the display continuing until early morning of the Sth. A few streamers were observed between 12.15 and 1.00 a. m.

at first in a poorly-defined arch of 25° altitude, which, at 11 p. m., disappeared, when bright streamers shot upwards; the display continued until 3.25 a. m. of the 8th.

7th .- Moorhead, Minnesota: a faint aurora, with streamers, was observed in the northern sky from 10 p. m. until midnight.

7th.—Bismarck, Dakota: brilliant auroral streamers appeared at 9.30 p. m. on the northwestern horizon and extended to the zenith; at 10 p. m. the whole of the northern sky was covered with a brilliant sheet of light, except a dark segment rising 5° above the horizon. The display ended at 4 a. m. of the 8th: no streamers were observed after midnight.

7th,—Fort Totten, Dakota: an aurora was observed in the north, altitude 25°, azimuth 120°, it consisted of a pale light resembling twilight lasting from 9.30 p. m. until early morning ing beams of yellowish light were observed in the northern

of the 8th, no arch or beams were visible.

ing over 35° of the sky, was visible at 11.05 p. m.; at 11.20 p. appeared beneath it. The altitude of the arch was about 25°; the display remained visible at midnight.

7th.-La Crosse, Wisconsin: an aurora was observed at 9.30 p. m.; it consisted in slender, luminious beams rising to various heights not exceeding 30°; the display continued until 2.15

a. m. of the 8th.

7th .- Huron, Dakota: a faint aurora, in the form of an arch,

was visible from 10.15 p. m. until after midnight.

7th.-Spokane Falls, Washington Territory: an aurora was observed from 11.30 p. m. of the 7th until 4 a. m. of the 8th; it appeared as a bright light, the limit of which was poorly defined; altitude about 25°; azimuth about 45°; there were no

7th .- Port Angeles, Washington Territory: an aurora was observed at 11 p. m.; the dark segment was well-defined and extended to a height of 10° above the horizon. A low arch of yellowish color extended from 15° west of north to about 50° east of north: the apex of the arch was in the direction of the magnetic pole; faint streamers were also observed.

7th.-Pysht, Washington Territory: an aurora was observed at 9 p. m.; it consisted of a pale light above a dark base; the

display ended at 10 p. m.

7th.—Tatoosh Island, Washington Territory: an aurora was observed from 12.05 to 2.10 a. m. of the 8th; it consisted of an to an altitude of about 30°; it was clearly defined, with a dark segment beneath.

7th.-Cresco, Iowa: faint auroral light in the north-north-

east at 9.30 p. m.

7th.—Prairie du Chien, Wisconsin: a bright auroral arch of

7th.—Chester, Minnesota: from 10 p. m. until midnight; Independence, Iowa, Northfield, Minnesota, Madison, Wisconsin, at 10 p. m.

Auroral displays were reported on other dates as follows:

3-4th.-Wauseon, Ohio, faint.

6th.—Saint Vincent, Minnesota, faint auroral light in the north at 10 p. m.

8th.-Embarras, Wisconsin, and Manchester, Iowa.

9th.—Tiffin, Ohio, at 9 p. m.

10th.—Saint Vincent, Minnesota, from 10.25 to 11.40 p. m., faint, narrow belt of white light.

12th.—Saint Vincent, Minnesota, at 9 p. m., continuing

throughout the night; irregular arch of pale, whitish color with a few rays shooting up at intervals; it extended from 110° to from 9 to 10 p.m.:

The following reports referring to the display of the 7-8th, 250° azimuth. Monticello, Iowa, aurora observed at 9 p. m.; no streamers were visible.

13th.-Escanaba, Michigan, at 9.11 to 11.25 p. m., faint. Manistique, Michigan, at 8.10 p.m. Blackwell, North Carolina,

14th.—Portland, Maine, faint auroral arch from 10.30 p. m. 7th.—Saint Vincent, Minnesota: an aurora was observed at until after midnight. Eastport, Maine, auroral arch from 10 9.50 p. m. extending from 165° to 250° azimuth; it consisted p. m. until 1.15 a. m. of the 15th; it was of a straw color and about 20° altitude. Gardiner, Maine, an aurora was visible from 10 p. m. until morning; it consisted of shooting beams above a low arch, with dark cloud below; the display was brighter at 3.15 a. m. of the 15th. Cambridge, Massachusetts, a low auroral arch was visible at 10.30 p. m., and later a dark cloud appeared below the arch.

15th.-Manhattan, Kansas, from 2 a. m. until daylight.

20th.—Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, a bright auroral arch reaching an altitude of 15°, was observed in the northwest at 3 a.m.; it continued until daybreak. Similar displays were

observed on the 21st and 22d.

27th.—Moorhead, Minnesota, a faint aurora was observed from 10.30 p. m. until midnight. Fort Totten, Dakota, shootsky from 10 to 11.50 p. m. Tatoosh Island, Washington Ter-7th.—Saint Paul, Minnesota: a faint auroral arch, extend-ritory, an aurora was observed at 7 a.m., (3.41 local time) extending over 30° of the horizon and to a considerable altitude; m. the arch became brighter and a dark, slate-colored segment the lower part of the light was of a deep red color, changing gradually to a faint white at the upper limit; occasional streamers were observed.

ELECTRICAL PHENOMENA.

Fort Sully, Dakota: the telegraph line between this place and Bismarck was sensibly affected by atmospheric electricity on the 3d.

Fort Assinaboine, Montana, 15th: atmospheric electricity interrupted telegraphic communication from 12.01 to 1.50 p. m.

Yuma, Arizona, 19th: during a gale on this date the atmosphere was highly charged with electricity. The telephone bells rang constantly and long flashes were emitted from the switch board.

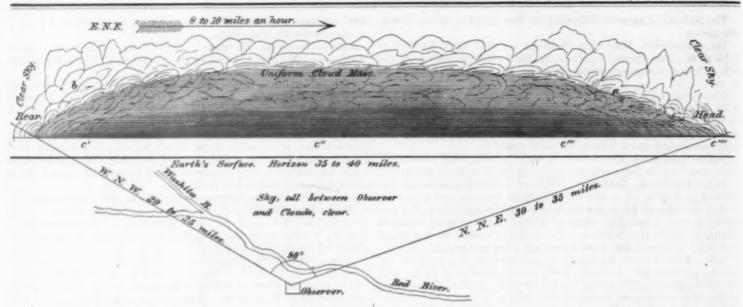
Mr. T. V. Munson, of Denison, Grayson county, Texas, has rendered an interesting account of a display of atmospheric electricity which was observed near that place between 9 p. m. on the 29th and 2 a. m. on the 30th. The accompanying illustration is as given by the observer without correcting the apparent discrepancies, as there was no time for the author to revise the same.

The following is a description of the phenomenon given as nearly as possible in the language of the observer: "My residence stands on the south bluff of Red river and commands a view which extends from thirty to fifty miles into Indian Territory; at noon on the 29th, the weather having been cloudy and arch of bluish light, extending over 45° of the horizon and hazy with little wind, a brisk breeze sprung up, blowing at the rate of ten or twelve miles per hour from the southeast and continued until 6 p. m. when it abated somewhat; occasional flashes of lightning were observed from cumulus clouds in the southeast, north and northwest, which moved in a northeasterly diection. The whole day the main clouds had been moving in about 25° altitude was visible from 10 p. m. until 2 a. m. of broken masses towards the northeast and above them were light feathery, spraylike clouds drifting in the opposite direction. Toward evening the clouds, moving to the northeast, gathered into long lines of the cumulo-stratus kind with belts of clear sky between.

At 9 p. m. I noticed, beyond the boundary of Indian Territory, a heavy cloud, subtending a right angle from my point of view, the head of the cloud in the north-northeast being about thirty or thirty-five, and the rear in the northwest about twenty or twenty-five miles from my place of observation, as near as I could estimate.

The cloud was about from thirty-five to forty miles in length, with a depth of at least one mile, and moved at the rate of eight or ten miles an hour.

The following is an illustration of the cloud as I observed it



At the points marked a and b, but at no other place, rapid flashes of lightning, with now and then a bolt toward the earth, were playing; at c' c'' c''' and c'''', the gray region between the cloud and the earth and which was evidently the region of falling rain, as shown by the flashes of lightning, the strange phenomenon occurred. This region, for brevity's sake, I will designate 'rain-region.'

At intervals of from one to two minutes (the lightning at a and b increasing from beginning to close of each interval) the entire rain-region would glow with a faint white light for about one or two seconds, rarely longer, in appearance similar to the auroral light. This light seemed to spring up at e' first, and, getting brighter while running to e'''', cease suddenly; immediately afterward the lightning at a and b would be least vigorous. The phenomenon continued to repeat itself during the hour that I observed the cloud; at first I supposed it to be a kind of sheet-lightning, but afterward, when watching it intently, I could see no signs of lightning proper, only a steadily increasing glow, which would remain along the entire rain-region for a second or two and then cease more suddenly than it came.

There were no streaks or flashes of lightning running through the cloud, which seemed to have a uniform density throughout its length from a to b, and this glow could not have been the reflected light from the flashes which occurred at either end of the cloud, as I carefully noted that the brightest flashes produced no such effect. Had the glow been reflected light, it would have been in flashes like the flash producing it.

At 2 a. m. on the 30th, I observed in the west and north an inky black cloud rapidly approaching from that direction in one long line accompanied by thunder and strong wind and followed by but little hail and little rain of large drops.".

#### THUNDER-STORMS.

Thunder-storms occurred in the various districts on the following dates:

New England .- 2d, 3d, 4th, 6th, 8th, 26th, 28th, 29th,

Middle Atlantic states.—3d, 5th, 8th, 11th, 13th, 16th, 20th, 24th to 29th.

South Atlantic states.—3d, 8th, 9th, 10th, 12th, 13th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 27th to 30th.

Florida peninsula.—1st to 10th, 12th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 24th, 30th. Eastern Gulf states.—2d, 3d, 7th, 8th, 17th, 24th, 27th, 30th. Western Gulf states.—2d, 3d, 5th, 6th, 7th, 9th, 11th, 14th

.to 25th, 28th, 29th, 30th.

Rio Grande valley.—12th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 24th, 25th.

Tennessee.—2d, 3d, 7th, 9th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 25th, 2\*th, 30th.

Ohio valley.—2d, 5th to 8th, 10th, 15th to 18th, 25th, 26th,

28th, 30th.

Lower lake region.—2d to 5th, 7th. 17th, 25th, 26th, 28th, 29th.

Upper lake region.—1st, 2d, 6th, 7th, 17th, 20th, 25th, 27th, 28th.

Extreme northwest.—6th, 11th, 15th, .7th, 18th, 21st, 22d, 24th.

Upper Mississippi valley.—1st, 2d, 5th, 7th, 10th, 12th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 20th, 21st, 22d, 25th, 26th, 28th, 30th.

Missouri valley.—1st, 2d, 3d, 5th to 8th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 14th to 30th.

Northern slope.-5th, 18th, 21st, 24th, 29th.

Middle slope.—1st to 6th, 8th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 18th to 21st, 24th, 27th, 28th, 29th.

Southern slope.—1st, 5th, 11th, 13th. 14th, 17th, 19th to 22d, 29th.

Southern plateau.—3d, 12th to 15th, 18th, 26th, 30th.

Middle plateau.—1st, 4th, 13th, 14th, 28th, 29th, 30th. Northern plateau.—Boisé City, Idaho, 12th, 27th.

North Pacific coast region.—Roseburg, Oregon, 2d, 11th; Eola, Oregon, 12th.

Middle Pacific coast region.—2d, 4th, 7th to 12th, 15th, 19th, 26th, 30th.

South Pacific coast region.—San Diego, California, 13th; Los Angeles and Cahuenga valley, California, 27th.

#### OPTICAL PHENOMENA.

#### SOLAR HALOS.

Solar halos were observed in the various states and territories as follows:

Arizona.-25th.

Arkansas.—1st, 5th, 6th, 10th, 16th, 18th, 23d, 27th, 29th, 30th.

California.—1st, 3d, 5th, 6th, 9th, 11th, 12th, 18th, 23d, 24th, 25th.

Connecticut.-1st, 7th.

Dakota.-4th, 8th, 11th, 21st, 23d, 24th.

District of Columbia .- 17th, 30th.

Florida.—4th, 12th, 13th, 15th, 17th, 20th, 21st, 22d, 25th, 30th. Georgia.—4th, 6th, 22d, 29th, 30th.

7tl

6.1

m.

Po

Vis

sho

see

Illinois.-1st, 6th, 8th, 9th, 11th, 20th, 27th, 29th.

Indiana.—1st, 9th, 21st, 23d.

Iowa.-8th, 11th, 12th, 24th, 25th, 27th, 28th, 29th.

Kansas .- 8th, 16th, 20th, 26th, 27th.

Louisiana.—1st, 25th.

Maine.-19th, 26th.

Maryland.—17th, 18th.

Massachusetts.—7th, 9th, 11th, 15th, 28th.

Michigan.—1st, 4th, 5th, 9th, 10th, 14th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 25th, 26th, 27th.

Minnessota.—8th.

Missouri.-18th, 27th.

Nebraska .- 7th, 10th, 12th, 21st, 22d, 26th, 28th.

Nevada .- 12th.

New Jersey .- 7th, 17th, 28th.

New York.—1st, 6th, 7th, 9th, 11th, 18th, 30th, North Carolina.—3d, 10th, 12th, 15th, 17th.

Ohio.-1st, 2d, 5th, 10th, 14th, 16th, 21st, 25th.

Oregon.—23d, 24th, 25th, 27th.

Pennsylvania.—2d, 17th, 18th, 21st, 26th, 28th, 30th.

Rhode Island.—1st, 7th, 11th, 15th, 28th.

South Carolina .- 7th.

Tennessee. -2d, 12th, 14th, 21st, 26th, 27th, 29th.

Texas.-4th, 11th, 16th.

Utah .- 25th.

Virginia .- 5th, 9th, 14th, 17th, 22d, 24th, 26th, 30th.

Washington Territory .- Sth, 20th, 23d.

Wisconsin .- 4th, 27th.

Wyoming.-3d. 12th, 13th, 15th, 16th, 18th, 19th, 25th.

#### LUNAR HALOS.

Lunar halos were observed in the various states and territories as follows:

Alabama.-27th.

Arizona.-3d, 21st, 22d, 25th.

Arkansas.-21st, 26th, 28th, 29th.

California.—23d to 26th.

Colorado. -26th.

Connecticut.-25th.

Dakota.—22d to 26th. Florida.—20th to 27th, 30th.

Georgia .- 24th, 26th, 27th, 29th.

Illinois.—21st, 27th. Indiana.—20th, 21st, 23d, 24th, 27th, 29th.

Iowa.—1st, 20th, 22d, 23d, 24th, 26th, 27th, 28th. Kansas.—4th, 20th, 24th, 26th, 27th, 28th.

Kentucky.—20th, 23d, 27th.

Louisiana.—19th, 24th. Maine.—20th, 23d, 27th.

Maryland.—1st, 18th. Massachusetts.—7th, 25th.

Michigan.-1st, 20th, 23d to 27th.

Minnesota.—23d, 26th, 28th. Missouri.—1st, 24th, 26th, 28th.

Montana.-Fort Shaw, 23d.

Nebraska.-19th, 21st, 22d, 26th.

Nevada .- 24th, 25th.

New Hampshire. -- 30th.

New Jersey.—1st, 2d, 24th, 27th.

New York .- 1st, 25th, 27th, 30th.

North Carolina.—1st, 20th, 21st, 23d, 26th to 29th. Oregon.—20th, 23d, 24th, 25th.

Pennsylvania.—18th, 21st, 25th, 27th. Rhode Island.—25th.

South Carolina .- 22d, 28th.

Tennessee.—1st, 2d, 20th, 21st, 23d, 25th, 26th, 27th, 29th, 30th.

Texas.-1st, 23d, 24th, 25th, 27th, 28th, 30th.

Virginia.—1st, 2d, 22d, 24th to 28th.

Washington Territory.—21st, 24th, 25th. Wisconsin.—1st, 24th, 26th, 27th.

Wyoming.—Fort Bridger, 23d.
The phases of the moon during April were: last quarter, 7th, 9.36 a. m.; new moon, 15th, 12.46 a. m.; first quarter, 21st, 6.14 p. m.; full moon, 29th, 1.08 a. m.; apogee, 6th, 11.30 a. m.; perigee, 18th, 9.48 a. m.

#### MIRAGE.

Milwaukee, Wisconsin: on the 26th, at 2 p. m., Racine Point, twenty five miles south of Milwaukee, was plainly

Duluth, Minnesota, 30th: three small islands on the south shore of Lake Superior, ordinarily not visible, were plainly seen on this date.

Mackinaw City, Michigan 4th. Saint Vincent, Minnesota, 2d, 4th.

Fort Totten, Dakota, 12th.

Webster, Dakota, 1st, 2d, 4th, 5th, 8th, 9th, 11th, 12th, 14th, 15th, 17th, 18th, 23d, 24th, 26th, 28th, 29th, 30th.

Sherlock, Kansas, 6th, 15th, 16th, 28th.

#### MISCELLANEOUS PHENOMENA.

#### SUNSETS.

The characteristics of the sky, as indicative of fair or foul weather for the succeeding twenty-four hours, have been observed at all Signal Service stations. Reports from one hundred and sixty-four stations show 4,897 observations to have been made, of which seven were reported doubtful; of the remainder, 4,890, there were 4,205, or 86.0 per cent., followed by the expected weather.

#### SUN SPOTS.

Professor David P. Todd, director of the Lawrence Observatory, Amherst, Massachusetts, furnishes the following record of sun spots for April, 1885:

Date— April, 1885.	No. o	f new	by s	peared olar tion,	by e	peared olar tion,		l No.	Remarks.
arpant and	Gr¹ps	Spots	Gr'ps	Spots	Gr'ps	Spots	Gr'ps	Spots	
1, 10 a. m		0	0	0	0	0	3.0	501	
4, 4 p. m	3	30			E	81	-	501	
5, I p. m	0	30‡	0	151		********	5	601	
6, 5 p. m	1	5‡	0	101	1	1	6	501	
9, 13 m	1	451			1000000	*******	4	901	
I, 10 a. m	1	301	0	0	0	3	5	120	
4, 6 p. m		*******			******	********	2	401	
6, 5 p. m		********	*******		********	********	2	301	
8, 6 p. m				*******	********	******	1	10	
10, 6 p. m	2	5	0	0	1	3	3	151	
22, 6 p. m		51	0	0		********	3	201	
13, 10 a. m		101	0	0	0	0	3	301	
15, 10 a. m		0	0	0	0	0	3	251	
7, 13 m		101	0	0	1	3	6	351	
0, 12 m		251		*******	X	3 5	7	SOI	

Faculæ were seen at the time of every observation. !Approximated.

Professor Carpenter, of Lansing, Michigan, reports sun spots

during the month of April as follows:

1st, 2 groups, 20 spots; 4th, 3 p. m., 3 groups, 17 spots; 6th, 3 p. m., 5 groups, 40 spots; 18th, 1 p. m., 2 groups, 13 spots; 21st, 2.45 p. m., 4 groups, 30 spots; 25th, 5 groups, 16 spots; 29th, 3 p. m., 5 groups, 28 spots. On account of cloudy weather, which prevailed during the greater part of the month, the above were the only observations made.

#### EARTHQUAKES.

The following notes, referring to the earthquakes which have occurred in California during April, 1885, are taken from the reports of Signal Service and voluntary observers and from various newspapers published in California:

Salinas, Monterey county, 2d.: at about midnight an earthquake shock was felt, its probable oscillation was from north

to south.

Fresno, Fresno county, 2d: a sharp shock of earthquake was felt at this place this morning about 7.25 o'clock. The shock appeared to come from the east. (San Francisco Evening Bulletin, April 2d.)

Merced, Merced county, 2d: a heavy shock of earthquake was felt here at 7.25 this morning. It was noticed by many persons in different parts of the town, but most sensibly in the third and fourth stories of El Capitan Hotel. (San Francisco Evening Bulletin, April 2.)

Sacramento, Sacramento county, 3d: earthquake shocks were felt at 10.15 a. m., lasting a few secounds; two distinct shocks occurred with a motion from northeast to southwest.

San Buenaventura, Ventura county, 7th: two distinct shocks of earthquake were felt here this morning at 2 o'clock. The shocks were from northeast to southwest. (Sacramento Daily

Record Union, April 8.)
Bakersfield, Kern county, 7th: a shock of earthquake occurred here at 2.30 a. m.; it lasted about two seconds, and the motion was from north to scuth. It was followed by a rumbling

3 L 2 T

2

in

De

D

D

to

en

wi

38

on

he

me

she

Be

noise, and the trembling of the earth lasted nearly a minute. (Sacramento Daily Record Union, April 8.)

Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara county, 7th: a heavy shock of earthquake was felt here at about 2 a.m. (San Francisco

Daily Examiner, April 9.) Salinas, Salinas county, 11th: at 7.45 p. m. an earthquake shock, with a motion from north to south, was felt; it began as a light shock, suddenly turning to an up and down motion which was quite severe; it then ended as it had begun—with a light rolling motion. The observer did not notice the length of time it lasted, but its duration was longer by far than any shock he has hitherto experienced. Buildings creaked strangely and people everywhere fled to the streets.

San Rafael, Marin county, 11th: an earthquake shock was felt at 8.06 a.m.; it had a long and slow motion from south-

Sacramento, Sacramento county, 11th: earthquake shocks occurred at 11.05 p. m., lasting several seconds; there were two shocks, the motion being from west to east.

San Francisco, 11th: a shock of earthquake was felt at 11.05 p. m.; it was very slight but continued for about twenty seconds, the movement being from east to west.

Keeler, Inyo county, 11th: a slight earthquake shock occurred at 11.05 p. m. (eastern time); a gentle tremor, which lasted about two seconds, was felt; its direction was from 13th. northwest to southeast, or parallel with the course of the valley

was felt here at 8.03 p. m. (San Francisco Daily Alta California, April 12.

Marysville, Yuba county, 11th: at 8.05 p. m., a slight shock of earthquake occurred at this place. (San Francisco Daily Alta California, April 12.)

San José, Santa Clara county, 11th: a shock of earthquake was felt here at 8.05 p. m. It was from east to west and lasted about twenty seconds. (San Francisco Daily Alta California, April 12.)

Monterey, Monterey county, 11th: the heaviest shock of earthquake since 1868 visited this place at about 8.10 p. m. The shock had the semblance of a continuous, rolling wave, traveling from west to east, and was preceded by a rumbling noise closely resembling that made by a runaway wagon. Little damage was done further than the enlarging of cracks made by previous shocks in the adobe buildings. A few more shakes will render many of the adobes unsafe as dwellings or (San Francisco Daily Alta California, April 13.) stores.

Ione, Amador county, 11th: an earthquake shock occurred here at 8.15 p. m.; it lasted about fifteen seconds. The oscillation was from south to north. This is the second shock that has occurred here within the last two weeks. (San Francisco Daily Alta California, April 13.)

Hanford, Tulare county, 11th: at 8.10 p. m., a very perceptible shock of earthquake was felt here, lasting twenty seconds. A lighter shock was noticed this morning (April 12th). (San Francisco Daily Alta California, April 13.)

Keeler, Inyo county, 18th.—An earthquake shock, lasting about three seconds, occurred shortly before midnight (local time), the exact time being unknown. The shock was sufficiently severe to disturb people who were asleep; it was preceded by a loud report, as of an explosion.

Hydesville, Humboldt county, 25th. - A light shock of earthquake was felt at 8.20 p. m.

Blue Lake, Humboldt county, 25th.—An earthquake shock occurred at about 7.30 p. m., lasting a few seconds; the motion was apparently from south to north.

Professor C. G. Rockwood of Princeton, New Jersey, furnishes the following:

The New Haven Palladium, April 30th, 1885, contained this: GUILFORD, NEW HAVEN COUNTY, April 28, 1885.—A severe earthquake shock was felt here about ten minutes past five o'clock this afternoon. It was followed by heavy thunder. Windows rattled and houses shook from stem to stern. Crockery fell from the shelves in many houses, causing gen- lowing places:

eral consternation among the inhabitants. The movement seemed to be from west to east and lasted about one second. Lightning, rain, and thunder followed about half past five o'clock.

The following notes are taken from "Nature" of April 16,

A sharp shock of earthquake was felt in Rome on the night of the 9th Bells were set ringing, and many persons were alarmed by the movement, but that was the extent of its effect. Professor Stefano Michele de Rossi has communicated the following report to the press: "At 2.44 a. m. a distinct shock of earthquake aroused a great part of the population of Rome. From the observations obtained, it belonged to the sixth degree of the conventional scale of ten degrees for intensity. It undulated from southwest to northeast, and then from northwest to southeast. The full duration was about ten seconds, of which four were occupied by the second phase of the phenomenon. A telegram from Avezzano states that the shock was very strong there in the direction of north to south, damage was done.

Telegrams received later from Frosinone report that a shock was felt there at the same time, with sufficient force to create general alarm among the

There has been a renewal of earthquake shocks in the provinces of Granada and Malaga, Spain. Early on the morning of the 11th oscillations of more or less violence are reported from Velez Malaga, Antequera, Motril, and the city of Granada itself and some surrounding villages. So far as is known there has been no loss of life or serious damage, but the panic at some places is described as intense, and the inhabitants, refusing to

return to their homes, remain in the open country.

Several shocks of earthquake were felt at Geneva, Switzerland, on the

#### PRAIRIE AND FOREST FIRES.

Vineyard Haven, Dukes county, Massachusetts, 18th: an Fresno, Fresno county, 11th: a sharp shock of earthquake extensive forest fire prevailed in the woods northwest of this place, endangering the dwellings in the northern part of the town; more than two hundred acres of valuable wood were destroyed.

> Auburn, Schuylkill county, Pennsylvania, 19th: a forest fire burned over about one hundred acres of woodland near this place, endangering a number of dwellings.

> Athens, Clarke county, Georgia: forest fires destroyed a considerable quantity of fencing northeast of this place on the 21st.

> Erie, Pennsylvania: on the 21st it was reported that more than one hundred acres of forest and farm land between Fairview and Girard, in this county, were burned over by forest

> Petersburg, Virginia, 22d: much valuable timber has been destroyed in Dinwiddie county.

> Wilton, Camden county, New Jersey, 22d: forest fires have caused much damage at Hayes' Mill and in the forests south of this place.

> Atco, Camden county, New Jersey, 23d: it is estimated that the damage to buildings, forests and other property, caused by forest fires, will aggregate \$80,000.

> Mount Carmel, Northumberland county, Pennsylvania, 23d: during the last two days much valuable lumber in the pine forests of this region has been destroyed by fires.

> Williamstown, Gloucester county, New Jersey, 23d: about two hundred acres of cedar timber have been burned in this section and much other damage has been caused by forest fires.

> Huntingdon, Huntingdon county, Pennsylvania, 24th: forest fires burned over an area of about 3,500 acres in extent in Diamond valley, causing a large amount of damage.

> Blue Rock, Chester county, Pennsylvania, 24th: more than two hundred acres of woodland near here have been destroyed by forest fires.

> Dennisport, Barnstable county, Massachusetts: a large tract of woodland between North Harwich and South Dennis, in this county, was burned over on the 25th. More than two hundred acres of standing timber with several barns and other buildings were burned.

> Staunton, Virginia, 29th: reports from Allegheny, Augusta, Highland, Rockbridge and Rockingham counties, state that forests and fencing in those counties have been destroyed by forest fires.

Prairie and forest fires have also been reported from the fol-

Voluntown, Connecticut, 25th.

Wentworth, Dakota, 10th, 11th, 14th, 17th, 24th, 27th.

Allison, Kansas, 9th, 10th. Yutan, Nebraska, 15th.

Sherlock, Kansas, 2d, 3d, 6th, 8th, 9th, 11th, 13th, 14th. De Soto, Nebraska, 1st, 4th.

Red Willow, Nebraska, 27th. Genoa, Nebraska, 4th, 10th.

Chambersburg, Pennsylvania, 23d, 24th.

Brattleborough, Vermont, 19th, 22d.

Wytheville, Virginia, 23d. Variety Mills, Virginia, 16th, 23d, 24th, 25th.

Dale Enterprise, Virginia, 28th. Lynchburg, Virginia, 26th.

Wilmington, North Carolina, 3d, 7th, 12th.

Fort Yates, Dakota, 4th, 5th, 14th. Burlington, Iowa, 5th, 13th. Lamar, Missouri, 8th, 10th. Fort Elliott, Texas, 1st.

Fort Sully, Dakota, 4th, 5th. Yankton, Dakota, 4th, 5th, 7th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 14th, 17th.

North Platte, Nebraska, 1st, 14th. Fort Assinaboine, Montana, 14th.

Dodge City, Kansas, 13th. Fort Reno, Indian Territory, 1st, 3d to 6th, 7th, 9th to 20th.

Pike's Peak, Colorado, 5th, 13th.

Fort Sill, Indian Territory, 10th, 15th.

#### MIGRATION OF BIRDS.

Geese flying northward .- Red Bluff, California, 4th, 5th, 22d; Cape Mendocino, California, 16th; New Haven, Connecticut, 3d; Voluntown, Connecticut, 3d; Fort Bennett, Dakota, 1st, 2d, 3d, 14th, 15th; Fort Reno, Indian Territory, 2d, 6th; Guttenberg, Iowa, 4th, 10th, 19th; Dubuque, Iowa, 14th; Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 1st; Bangor, Maine, 5th; Baltimore, Maryland, 1st; Emmitsburg, Maryland, 1st; Swartz Creek, Michigan, 16th; Saint Vincent, Minnesota, 10th, 15th; Moorhead, Minnesota, 14th; Yutan, Nebraska, 2d, 25th; Little Egg Harbor, New Jersey, 6th; Humphrey, New York, 2d, 30th; Kitty Hawk, North Carolina, 25th; Albany, Oregon, 7th, 8th, 9th, 12th, 15th, 16th; Portland, Oregon, 17th; Troy, Pennsylvania, 3d; Nyatt Point, Rhode Island, 1st, 8th; Point Judith, Rhode Island, 1st, 2d, 3d, 7th, 9th; Narragansett Pier, Rhode Island, 2d to 5th; Strafford, Vermont, 3d; Burlington, Vermont, 6th; Tatoosh Island, Washington Territory, 3d, 4th, 5th, 13th, 15th, 21st, 23d to 26th, 29th, 30th; Fort Canby, Washington Territory, 25th, 26th, 27th; Milwaukee, Wisconsin, 25th.

Geese flying southward.—Red Bluff, California, 2d; Southington, Connecticut, 3d; Charleston, Illinois, 8th; North Vol-

ney, New York, 14th.

Ducks flying northward.—Cedar Rapids and Guttenberg, Iowa, 1st; Independence, Iowa, 2d; Davenport, Iowa, 12th; Iowa, 19th; New Orleans, Louisiana, 28th; Saint Vincent, Minnesota, 15th; Cape Lookout, North Carolina, 15th; New River Inlet, North Carolina, 13th; Toledo, Ohio, 12th; Dorset, Vermont, 2d, 3d; Tatoosh Island, Washington Territory, 12th.

Cranes flying northward .- Yutan, Nebraska, 18th; West Leavenworth, Kansas, 1st; San Antonio, Texas, 10th, 18th.

San Francisco, California, 20th: at 2.00 a. m., a meteor was observed in the northwestern heavens; the sky was illuminated with an intense brightness; the meteor was apparently as large as a man's head and left a trail which remained visible from one to two minutes.

Webster, Dakota, 2d: a bright meteor flashed across the heavens at 9.40 p. m. It started about 3° south of Jupiter and moved in an easterly direction, leaving a long trail behind it.

Indianola, Texas, 18th: at 11.25 p.m., a beautiful meteor shot across the sky from a point apparently near the "Great Bear" to within 18° of the horizon; before disappearing it burst in many fragments.

Meteors were also observed at the following places:

Yuma, Arizona, 3d.

North Colebrook, Connecticut, 5th.

Voluntown, Connecticut, 13th.

Allison, Kansas, 2d, 3d.

Emmitsburg, Maryland, 19th, 21st,

Taunton, Massachusetts, 14th.

Chester, Minnesota, 30th. Dover, New Jersey, 20th.

Jacksonborough, Ohio, 4th.

Pittsburg, Pennsylvania, 19th. Stateburg, South Carolina, 5th, 7th, 15th.

San Antonio, Texas, 9th. Wytheville, Virginia, 14th, 26th.

Pleasant Grove, Washington Territory, 17th. Tatoosh Island, Washington Territory, 22d, 25th.

#### POLAR BANDS.

Polar bands were reported during the month by the following stations:

Archer, Florida, 7th, 21st, 26th.

Montrose, Colorado, 25th.

Riley, Illinois, 27th.

Guttenberg, Iowa, 5th.

Maud, Kansas, 8th, 10th, 21st.

Amherst, Massachusetts, 7th, 9th.

Escanaba, Michigan, 25th.

Moorestown, New Jersey, 5th, 7th. Mountainville, New York, 18th.

Tiffin, Ohio, 9th. Nashville, Tennessee, 6th, 7th,

El Paso, Texas, 28th.

Rio Grande City, Texas, 6th, 10th, 11th, 21st, 22d. Dale Enterprise, Virginia, 3d.

Wytheville, Virginia, 14th, 26th.

Bainbridge Island, Washington Territory, 23d. Prairie du Chien, Wisconsin, 26th.

#### WATER-SPOUTS.

The bark "Ceylon," on April 10, 1885, in N. 31° 00', W. 71° 00′, was struck by a water-spout, carrying away the main and mizzen masts, killing the first mate and injuring the captain.

S. S. "Anchoria" Captain Small, on the 13th, in N. 41° 20', W. 58° 30', saw several water-spouts. They made their appearance when the wind, which had been very variable all day, shifted suddenly to the west, and after they disappeared the weather immediately cleared.

S. S. "City of Chester," H. Condron, commanding, on the 29th, when in N. 41° 30', W. 63° 30', passed a very large water-spout.

#### DROUGHT.

Los Angeles, California, 15th: the rains of the past few days have been of great benefit to crops which were suffering in consequence of drought.

Olympia, Washington Territory, 30th: the season thus far is considered the dryest that has been known since the settlement of the country. It is reported that low, swampy places have become perfectly dry, that were never before known to be free from water.

Milledgeville, Georgia, 30th: the month has been very dry; on only one day, the 25th, was the soil saturated.

#### SAND STORMS.

Fort Yates, Dakota, 13th. Wilcox, Arizona, 20th. Wickenburg, Arizona, 26th. Fort Thomas, Arizona, 20th, 22d. Yuma, Arizona, 3d, 10th, 11th, 19th, 20th, 26th. Keeler, California, 20th. Dodge City, Kansas, 8th. Yutan, Nebraska, 10th.

Meteorological record of voluntary observers and army post surgeons-April, 1883.

	Temp	eral	ture			Ton	per	ature			Temper	ature			Ten	ipera	ture	
Station.	Mean,	Maximum,	Minimum.	Rainfall.	Station.	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum,	Rainfall.	Station.	Mean. Maximum.	Minimum.	Rainfall.	Station.	Mean,	Maximum.	Minimum.	Date A. to
ort Preble, Mo	43.0	60		2.45	Blackwell, N. C					Waverly, Ohio	. 52.6 87		3-47	Genoa, Nebr Yutan, Nebr	48.7	76	19	
rono, Meornish, Me	42.7	70 80		2.34	Statesville, N. C	50.0	87		1.45	O. S. University, Ohio Logan, Ohio			4.51	Tecumseh, Nebr	49.0	79	31 25	
ardiner, Me	. AB. O	70	31	2.50	Weldon, N. C	57 - 4	87	34	2.51	Marietta, Ohio	. 51.2 88	23	2.69	Crete, Nebr	49.8	78	20	4
aterville, Me	43.4	84		2.50	Raleigh, N. C Chapel Hill, N. C	, 00.0	90		2.71	McConnelsville, Ohio Pomeroy, Ohio	. 48.9 84 . 53.8 84	20	3.61	Madison, Nebr Stockham, Nebr	47 -4	73	21	3
harlotte, Vt	41.9	85		2.53	Asheville, N. C	53.0	52	28	1.10	Granville, Ohio	48.3 82	23	-	Independence, Mo	44.2	77	25	7
urlington, Vtoodstock, Vt	41.5	86	15	1.98	Stateburg, S. C	62.2	85	34	1.24	Lafayette, Ind	. 49.2 79	23	3.72	Greenfield, Mo	57.9	82	30	
orset, Vt unenburg, Vt	45.5	80		3.06	Aiken, S C	61.3	84		0.98	Fort Wayne, Ind Logansport, Ind	51.2 83	24	3.74	Springfield, Mo.	50.9	81	32	
OWDORE, VI.	45.5	80	14	3.47	Forsyth, Ga	65.3	85	40	1.65	Laconia, Ind	83	31	2.93	Conception, Mo	50.0	75	23	4
ost Mills, Vt	41.2	86 8a	10	1.80	Athens, Ga	60 2	85		1.90	Sunman, Ind	. 52.6 80 . 55.0 83		4.08	Greenneid, Mo. Pierce City, Mo. Springfield, Mo. Conception, Mo. Carthago, Mo. Chamois, Mo. Glasgow, Mo.	68 6	86	35	2
rafford, Vt	48.0			3.13	Manatee, Fla	74-4	86		1,00	Guilford, Ind	48.9 80		3.94	Chamois, Mo	56.9	82	35	
mherst, Mass	47.0	03	22	3-49	Archer, Fla	08.6	90		0.27	Spiceland, Ind	. 49.9 78	25	4.50	Glasgow, Mo	50.1	80	25	5
endon, Massilton, Mass	45.1	70		3-17	Tallahassoc, Fla	60.1	88	58	3.19	La Grange, Ind Vevay, Ind	. 55.0 85	30	4.69	Ironton, Mo	57.5	82	34	
ew Bedford, Mass	45-4	74	27	2.69	Limona, Fla	73.7	98	49	0.20	Wabash, Ind	. 47.8 75	27	4.07	Mascoulan, Ill.,,,,,,,,,,	50.4	00	30	3
merset, Mass	48.1	79		2.85	Fort Barrancas, Fla	68.3	87		8.90	Monticello, Ind Connersville, Ind	51.1 70		3.41	Kirksville, Mo Lexington, Mo	49.9	70	24	
iliamstown, Mass	44.8			3.18	Saint Augustine, Fla., Green Springs, Ala	66.7	88		2.69	Franklin, Ind	51.5 80		4.81	Louisiana, Mo	SI. 0	70	28	
eathorough, Mass	48.0	85	25	3.52	Mt. Vernon B'ks, Ala.	09.2	98		8.15	Farmland, Ind	. 45.0 78		4.08	Mexico, Mo		75	29	
all River, Mass	44.0	OIL	25	2.70	Birmingham, Ala Greensboro, Ala				3.17	Terre Haute, Ind	53.1 78		4.01	Oregon, Mo	51.7	78	28 25	7 5
owe. Mass	41.3	79	16	3.13	Point Pleasant, La	65.6	86	46	19.58	Knightstown Ind	50. I SO	20	2,66	Pleasant Hill, Mo		70	32	10
aunton. Mass	47.0	70	27	2.01	Luling, La	19.0	75		5.31	Richmond, Ind	. 50.4 77		3.27	Steelville, Mo	EQ #	8a 8a	25	8 92
orcester, Mass	42.5	78		2.83	New Ulm, Tex	60.3	78	60	5-71	Richmond, Ind	. 50.9 81	34	8.30	Sherrill, Mo	. 57 . 5	83	32	0 10
erfield, Mass	45.0	85	23	3.40	Cleburne, Tex	05.0	85		6.41	Blue Lick, Ind	55.4 80		4.04	Pro Tem, Mo	62.2	87	33	-
rovidence, R. I	40.1	82		2.67	Fort Brown, Tex		85		7.45	Huntingburg, Ind	. 55.0 70		3.85	Atchison, Kans	. 56.5	83	30	1
ayatt Point, R. I	46.8	86	24	3.08	Austin, Tex	70.8		56	4.71	Princeton, Ind	54.2 81	30	4-94	Yates Centre, Kans	54.7	78	31	-
uthington, Conn orth Colebrook, Conn	40.7	07		5.18	Mount Ida, Ark Lead Hill, Ark	63.0	87		5.38	Noblesville, Ind	. 51.3 78		4.30	Wyandotte, Kans	52.8	74	30	1
duntown, Conn		76	26	2.35	Helvetia, W. Va	47.3	04	10	5.04	Degonia Springs, Ind Greenfield, Ind	49.2 70	30		Emporia, Kans	54.2	78	31	
duntown, Connountainville, N. Y	47.6	86		2.30	Austin, Toun				2.55	Salem, Ind	. 54.0 78		4.26	Westmoreland, Kans	51.0	79	26	
mphrey, N. Y lermo, N. Y rt Jervis, N. Y burn, N. Y	35.0	84		1.00	Ashwood, Tenn	57.0	81		3.60 1.80	Mattoon, Ill		20	6,20	Fort Scott, Kans	57.3	83	30	
rt Jervis, N. Y	44.6	84	29	1.88	Maryville, Tenn	59.0	82	36	1.91	Bunker Hill, Ill	52.8 81	24	4.27	W. Leavenworth, Kans.	52.5	77	28	
burn, N. Y	43.3	82		3.03	Andersonville, Tenn Careyville, Tenn	58.0	84		2.14	Collinaville, Ill	. 54.8 78	28	3.32	Maud, Kans	58.2	85	36	1
haca, N. Y	41.0	96	18	1.73	Sweetwater, Tenn	49.0	82	33	3.58	Sycamore, Ill	.42.6 73		4.31	Allison, Kans	53.0	82	30	-
Roy, N. Y	43-5	87		3.20	Parksville, Tenn	00.0	84		1.92	Sandwich, Ill.	44.8 80		2.40	Oswego, Kans	P	83	30	3
naca, N. Y.  » Roy, N. Y.  » Poperstown, N. Y.  » poperstown, N. Y.  » catoryville, N. Y.  hite Plains, N. Y.  » ort Columbus, N. Y.  » ort Columbus, N. Y.	39.2	87		1.94	Sunbright, Tenn Grief, Tenn	57.0	84		2.58	Wilton Centre, Ill	54.3 79		3.37	Manhattan, Kans Sherlock, Kans	55.3	74 80	35	4
ctoryville, N. Y	42.0	86	22	1.51	Fostoria, Tenn	55.0	78		2.15	Peoria, Ill	. SI.7 79	30	4.44	Sterling, Kans	54.1	83	25	10
hite Plains, N. Y.	39.0	78		6,63?	Cookville, Tenn McMinnville, Tenn	59.0	80		2.33	Swanwick, Ill	58.5 81	30	2.69	Wentworth, Dak	30.0	73	18	645 645
ert Columbus, N. Y	47.5	79	87	2.11	Manchester, Tenn	57.0	80	29	3-37	Mockford, Ill	. 43-7 74	25	4.33	Medora, Dak	44.5	70	22	2901
			10	1.48	Riddleton, Tenn Beech Grove, Tenn	59.0	84	30	4.56 3.18	Fort Brady, Mich	35.4 70	23	3.97	Fort Yates, Dak	45.0	76 74	20	
attsburg Barracks, N.Y. ort Hamilton, N. Y ivid's Island, N. Y	47.0	78	22	2.00	Flat Creek, Tenn	60.0	89	30	3.77	Hudson, Mich	42.3 82		2.30	Fort Sisseton, Dak	41.9	09	II	1
wid's Island, N. Y merville, N. J	40.5	79	31	1.59	Florence Station, Tens Howell, Tens			30	2.40	Boyne, Mich	37.0 82		2.67	Fort Sully, Dak	., 49.0	81	23	1
neland, N. J	51.8 1	84		2.07	Hardison's Mills, Tenn	59.0	80		2.69	Moorestown, Mich	37.1 78		3.50	Fort Pembina, Dak	37.2	68	-12	
oorestown, N. J	49.1	55		2.82	Hurricane Switch, Ten	n 59.0	80		3-47	Moorestown, Mich	43.6 80		3.47	Fort A. Lincoln, Dak	42.8	74	16	
ver, N. Jinceton, N. J	49.1	35		1.02	Pulaski, Tenn Kingston Springs, Ten	0,10	83		3.52	Birmingham, Mich			2.91	Fort Meade, Dak Webster, Dak	45.6	79	25	
uth Orange, N. J	45.0	80	26	1.30	Hohenwald, Tenn	60.0	86	30	2.23	Traverse City, Mich	75	11	3.12	Vermilion, Dak		76	17	
lem, N. Jterson, N. J	47.0	15		2.86	Waynesboro, Tenn Paris, Tenn	0.10	78	34	2.14	Harrisonville, Mich	77	7	2.20	Pueblo, Colo	47.5	79	32	1
dlaborough Pa	43-3 6	0.4	18	2.51	Savannah, Tenn	00.0	81	37	3.51	Kalamazoo, Mich Mottville, Mich	80	32	3.63	Fort Lewis, Colo	40.0	68	16	-
Ilsington, Paampian Hills, Pa	40.7	24	29	3.63	McKenzie, Tenn Milan, Tenn	60.0	80		3.27	Thornville, Mich	44.4 54		2.61	Fort Lyon, Colo.	. 57.1	84	24	
w Da	40.1 8	5%	30	1.53	Trenton, Tenn	60.0	82	35	3.84	Swartz Creek, Mich Lansing, Mich	44.0 80	23	2.38	Fort Ellis, Mont	42.6	74	18	
DEFFY, Ph	40.0	23	17	2.48	Bolivar, Tenn	61.0	82		2.85	Northport, Mich	74	20	1.30	Fort Shaw, Mont	. 44.8	77	17	
oming Grove, Pa	55-5	96	34		Woodstock, Tenn	65.0	88		2.45	Embarras, Wis Sussex, Wis	40 2 70		3.53	Fort Assinaboine, Moni Fort Fred Steele, Wyo	43.3	72	11	
mantown, Pa	essess 5	50	26 ;	2,80	Somerville, Tenn	62.0	88	32	2.84	Beloit, Wis	43.8 70	22	3.75	Fort Bridger, Wyo Fort Union, N. Mex	41.4	62	20	
tedale, Paton, Pa	44.5	2	22 ;	3.23	Covington, Tenn	60.0	86	35	1.96	Neillsville, Wis Manitowoc, Wis	34.7 95		1.72	Fort McDermitt, Nev	48.2	75	24	
dehester, Pa	48.7	15		2,20	Frankfort, Ky	BE O	83	26	4.87	Madison, Wis	42.0 74		3.45	Poway, Cal	60.1	88	46	
kes Barre, Pa mbersburg, Pa	46.3	9	21 :		Ruggles, Ohio Timu, Ohio	AA B	73		3.15	Prairie du Chien, Wis	45.0 09		2.46	College City, Cal	. 60.9	95	40	
MIRA. Ph	50.9	1.5	31	1.83	Canton, Obio	45.0	83		2.70	Wausau, Wis Fort Snelling, Minn	43.5 74		2.78	Hydesville, Cal Princeton, Cal	62.3	84	34	
th Bethiehem, Pa	45.0 9	10	24 ;	3.70	Westerville, Ohio	48.2	Hig.	23	3-54	Minneapolis, Minn	43-4 70		2.87	Salinas, Cal	. 50.5	82	41	
nklin, Pa anoy Plane, Pa	49.8 8	14	13 : 26 :		North Lewisburg, Ohio College Hill, Ohio	49.3	82		3.90	Northfield, Minn			1.88	Blue Lake, Cal Oakland, Cal	88. T	78	26 42	
erford College, Pa	*****	0	26 5	3.32	Jacksonborough, Ohio	SO.4	86	22	3.17	Monticello, Iowa	45.2 74	21	4.16	Oroville, Cal	. 64.8	84	42	
ton, Pa	43.8 8	34	18	1.42	Wooster, Ohio Wauseon, Ohio	46.4	82		3.71	Cresco, Iowa Des Moines (near), Iowa	42.6 72		1.66	San Maphael (near), Cal.		83	33	
hington, Pa berland, Md	50.4 8	lo	25 3	1.79	Portsmouth, Ohio	m 52.6	92	26	4.04	Humboldt, Iowa	45.5 76		*******		60.0	87	35	
Donogh, Md mitsburg, Md	51.9 9	2	28 2	0.89	Garrettsville, Ohio Hiram, Ohio	43.5	80		3.01	Indianola, Iowa Mount Vernon, Iowa	47.8 75		3.97	Alcatras Island Cal	46.0	7.4	36 46	
ston, Md	50.0 8	2	29	1.60	Yellow Springs, Ohio	4Q.A	80	28	3.92	Independence, Iowa	45.1 70		2.30	Angel Island, Cal Benicia Barracks, Cal	. 58.8	82	45	
at Falls, Md	53.6 8	10	30	1.13	Oberlin, Ohio	45.2	81	22	5,26	Logan, Iowa	51.8 78	20	4.90	Fort Bidwell, Cal	55.4	75	31	
McHenry, Md	51.2 8	4	30 2		Dayton, Ohio	50.7	77		18.2	Ottumwa, Iowa	45.7 80		3-57	Presidio of S. F.; Cal Fort Gaston, Cal	50.3	78	39	
e Enterprise, Va	55.2 8	13	20 2	-35	Sidney, Ohio	48. I	80	18	3-33	Maynard, Iowa	40.4 07	18 .		Fort Mason, Cal	. 59.6	70	50 38	
wville, Vatheville, Va	en 6 7	8	29 1	01.1	Upper Sandusky, Ohio Quaker City, Ohio	47.8	81	23 /	2.65	Cedar Rapids, Iowa Fort Madison, Iowa	45.2 74	16	7.82	Eola, Oreg	. 52.3	74	38	
nmit, Va	52.7 8	8	25	0000000	Warren, Ohio	45.9	82	17	1.53	Guttenberg, Iowa	54.2 74		2.27	Albany, Oreg East Portland, Oreg	J	76	30	
riety Mills, Va	55.0 8	16	30 1	.39	Jefferson, Obio	42.8	84	10		Muscatine, lowa	47.0 77	21	4.17	Fort Klamath Oreg	45.0	76	13	
nmit, Va	58.0 9	5	22 4	1.50	Levering, Ohio	45.4	Sa		1.01	West Union, Iowa De Soto, Nebr	49.4 84	25	3.52	Pleasant Grove, Wash.T Bainbridge Island, W. T	50.0	77	18	1
rion, Vad's Nest, Va	54.2 7	6	33 0	2.34	Lebanon, Ohio	92.3	28	18	1.35	Port Robinson, Nebr Fremont, Nebr	47.0 77	33	3.52 2.60 5.55	Fort Townsend, Wash.T Kennewick, Wash.T	51.1	73	40	
				00.													28	

18/87 04 5 44

21

24

#### NOTES AND EXTRACTS.

The following extract is from the April, 1885, report of the "Alabama Weather Service," under direction of Prof. P. H. Mell, jr., Auburn:

The season is at least two or three weeks later than usual, but April has been all that the agricultural and fruit interests could desire. Crops are in fine condition, the fields are clean and well prepared, corn has been ploughed and is growing rapidly, cotton is up, and in south Alabama much of it has been chopped out. The prospect is now excellent for an abundant yield of

fruit.

The temperature for the month was about the normal. The precipitation was two inches below the normal, and there were ten rainless days.

#### State summary.

Mean temperature, 64°; highest temperature, 92° at Eufaula on the 27th; lowest temperature, 26° at Gadsden on the 14th; range of temperature, 66°; greatest monthly range of temperature, 58° at Gadsden; least monthly range of temperature, 38° at Clintonville; mean daily range, 17°.2; greatest daily range of temperature, 42° at Eufaula on the 5th; least daily range of temperature, 1° at Mount View on the 30th, Marion and Carrollton on the 7th.

Mean death of rainfall 3.83 inches mean drill a 127.

Mean depth of rainfall, 3.83 inches; mean daily rainfall, 0.127; greatest depth of monthly rainfall, 9.78 inches at Tuscaloosa; least depth of monthly rainfall, 1.25 inches at Clanton; greatest daily rainfall, average for the state, 0.77 of an inch, on the 7th; greatest local daily rainfall, 5.25 inches at Tuscaloosa on the 30th, in about three hours; days of general rainfall, 3d, 7th, 8th. 17th. 30th.

Average number of days on which rain fell, 7; average number of cloudy days, 8; average number of fair days, 12; average number of clear days, 10; warmest days, 25th to 30th; coldest days, 4th, 14th.

Prevailing direction of wind, southeast

Thunder-storms were general on the 7th, 17th, and 30th; hail is reported by Birmingham, Roanoke, and Mount View on the 17th, and by Greenville and Gadsden on the 18th.

The frosts of the month occurred on the 4th, 5th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 13th, and 14th. That of the 13th was quite severe, killing in some sections the young Irish potatoes, even though the plants were partly protected by mulching. A few stations report ice on the 3d, and also on the 14th in the low lands.

The following meteorological summary for April, 1885, has been forwarded by Mr. R. J. Redding, state meteorologist for Georgia:

Districts.				
Districts.	Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.	Precipitation.
Forthern counties	85 89	0 29 32 40	59.1 63.6 65.9	2.05 1.58 1.86

The following summary of meteorological data for a period of thirty-three years (from 1852 to 1884), at Sandwich, DeKalb county, Illinois, has been forwarded by voluntary observer Nahum E. Ballou, M. D., Ph. D., F. R. Met. Society:

		Т	mperi	ture.		(in	inches	N	0, 0	day	e dur	ing	year o	on wh	ich-	-	Fr	osta.				Da	ata r	olati	ng to	wind.				Sta	te of	weat	ther
		Maxi	num.	M	inimum.	non	(E			wons b	red.	evailed.	fell to zero.	ere ob-		ns arred.	Last of spring.	First of autumn,	direction year.	N					ing th			ment).	ly move-	cloudless 8.	da	of ys	liness,
Year.	Annual mean	Degrees.	ate,	Degrees.	Date.	Annual precipitat	Annual snowfall	Rain fell	Snow fell.	Both rain and	Frosts occurr	Fogginess pre	erature below z	ow z ow z los w rved alos rved	halos servad se-stor		Date.	Date,	were from the— guilland N. NE E. SE. S.			e	SW. W. NW.			Annual move (in miles)	Average houri	Number of cle days. Less than 8	Less than 8	More than 8	Average clone		
852 48 853 47 854 49 855 47 855 48 856 49 857 48 850 49 850 49 850 49 850 49 850 49 850 49 850 49 850 49 850 49 850 48 850 48 850 49 850 48 850 48	0 3 4 1 1 1 5 8 5 7 3 5 5 8 1 1 4 9 2 9 6 5 6 0 8 5 6	094 Au  095 July  096 Au  097 Au  097 Au  098 Au  098 Au  099	y 12 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19	- 91820212310262123102625716203025102614222623241432	Dec. 30 Jan. 10 Jan. 10 Jan. 10 Jan. 10 Jan. 20 Feb 23 Dec. 31 Dec. 23 Jan. 31 Jan. 31 Jan. 31 Jan. 8 Feb. 1 Jan. 8 Feb. 10 Jan. 21 Feb. 10 Jan. 23 Jan. 23 Jan. 23 Dec. 24 Jan. 15 Feb. 18 Feb. 18 Feb. 18 Feb. 18 Feb. 18 Jan. 23 Dec. 19 Jan. 29 Jan. 29 Jan. 27 Jan. 30 Dec. 29 Jan. 24 Jan. 30 Jan. 37 Jan. 37 Jan. 37 Jan. 39 Ja	36.91 36.93 36.53 36.53 44.14 43.76.91 36.91 36.91 36.91 33.43 54.17 33.91 41.18 63.39 41.18 63.39 41.18 63.39 41.18 63.39 41.18 63.39 41.18 63.39 41.18 63.89 63.89 63.89 63.89 64.29 64.	42.0 41.5 44.5 44.5 40.0 40.0 40.5 40.0 40.5 40.0 40.5 40.0 57.0 44.0 57.0 49.0 57.0 49.0 57.0 49.0 57.0 49.0 57.0 57.0 57.0 57.0 57.0 57.0 57.0 57	80 76 88 84 81 78 75 75 77 76 96 96 77 77 75 55 77 77 76 96 81 82 72 69 87 94 96 96 87 97 98 88 98 98 98 98 98 98 98 98 98 98 98	30 29 12 20 22 20 23 24 24 24 22 25 14 24 22 31 25 21 32 31 25 21 32 31 25 21 32 31 25 21 32 31 24 25 31 26 32 32 32 32 32 32 32 32 32 32 32 32 32	9 7 8 10 8 11 15 10 12 6 6 7 8 6 6 7 11 10 10 7 7 3 9 5 4 4 4 6 6 5 5 4 4 4 3 7 7 24 2	140	16 18 22 27 25 25 25 25 21 34 48 29 22 23 20 13 15 12 19 31 19 30 30 37 43 26 37 47 48 48 48 48 48 48 48 48 48 48	6 7 21 29 24 11 14 15 8 11 2 18 11 12 2 18 11 12 4 4 10 6 6 25 3 3 5 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	23 1 2 3 3 2 3 3 3 3 5 1 1 2 3 3 5 1 1 2 3 3 7 3 3 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 7 3 3 2 2 2 2	17 18 17 18 18 18 18 18 18 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13	24 23 32 20 36 31 27 41 45 22 16 23 16 15 13 16 15 13 16 15 27 14 16 23 16 13 16 15 16 27 16 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17	April 29 May 12 May 12 May 12 May 15 July 4 April 17 April 15 April 17 April 24 May 12 June 18 May 19 June 18 May 19 May 11 May 11 May 14 May 14 May 14 May 13 April 24 May 23 June 25 May 13 May 13 May 15 June 22 June 22 May 23 June 22 May 23 June 22 June 22 May 23 May 13 May 15 May 15 May 15 May 15 May 17 May 18 May 19 May 29 May 29	Sept. 14 Sept. 28 Oct. 5 Oct. 3 Oct. 13 Sept. 23 Sept. 23 Sept. 4 Sept. 25 Aug. 23 Sept. 19 Oct. 6 Sept. 17 Sept. 27 Sept. 17 Sept. 27 Sept. 17 Sept. 27 Sept. 18 Sept. 19 Sept. 19 Sept. 10 Sept. 11 Sept. 12 Sept. 11 Sept. 12 Sept. 13 Sept. 13 Sept. 14 Sept. 15 Sept. 16 Sept. 17 Sept. 18 Sept. 10 Sept. 11 Sept. 10 Sept. 21 Sept. 10 Oct. 23	DW, DW, DW, W, W, DW, DW, W, W, W, W, W, W, W, W, W, SW,	43.3 31.2.7 26.3 12.7 20.3 21.0 28.3 21.0 22.3 26.0 41.7 30.0 24.3 32.3 26.7 31.0 34.3 35.0 34.3 35.0 36.7 31.0 31.0 31.0 31.0 31.0 31.0 31.0 31.0	55-3 45-0 48-0 48-0 738-7 31-7 61-3 34-3 37-3 35-3 49-3 35-3 349-3 35-3 37-3 35-3 37-3 35-3 37-3 35-3 37-3 35-3 37-3 35-3 37-3 35-3 37-3 35-3 37-3 35-3 37-3 35-3 37-3 35-3 37-3 35-3 37-3 35-3 37-3 37	19.3 27.0 26.0 20.7 25.7 25.7 25.7 25.7 27.0 20.7 42.3 35.7 28.3 21.7 28.0 5.7 28.0 39.0 44.7 40.0 32.3 32.3 32.3 32.3 33.3 33.3 33.3 3	22.7 25.7 22.3 30.7 36.7 34.0 37.0 37.0 37.0 24.3 33.3 33.3 33.3 27.2 36.7 24.7 24.7 24.7 36.3 36.7 36.3 36.7 36.3 36.7 36.3 36.7 36.3 36.7 36.3 36.7 36.3 36.7 36.3 36.7 36.3 36.7 36.7	34.3 18.3 20.7 20.7 21.7 49.0 53.3 558.7 35.7 54.0 62.0 48.3 39.7 34.0 44.0 39.3 44.0 45.0 45.0 46.0	77.3 86.3 50.0 47.3 56.0 42.7 42.7 42.7 42.7 57.0 49.7 30.3 50.0 38.3 50.0 52.7 40.0 52.7 77.3 86.3	45.3 36.7 35.0 35.0 35.0 59.3 55.7 79.3 64.0 79.7 74.3 755.0 59.0 103.3 85.7 77.7 93.3 86.7 61.3 86.7 77.7 93.3 85.7	34.0 55.7 97.0 135.9 91.3 76.0 64.7 75.0 66.0 77.0 76.3 65.7 76.0 45.3 60.0 75.3 60.0 75.3 60.0 75.3 60.0 75.3 60.0 75.3 60.0 75.3 60.0 75.3 60.0 76.0 65.7 76.0 66.0 76.0 66.0 76.0 66.0 76.0 66.0 76.0 66.0 76.0 66.0 76.0 66.0 76.0 66.0 76.0 66.0 76.0 66.0 76.0 66.0 66.0 76.0 66.0 76.0 66.0 76.0 66.0 66.0 76.0 66.0 76.0 66.0 76.0 66.0 76.0 66.0 76.0 66.0 76.0 66.0 66.0 76.0 66.0 76.0 66.0 66.0 76.0 66.0	46, 424 44, 676 43, 926 44, 676 49, 932 47, 304 46, 482 46, 483 48, 186 45, 552 44, 676 44, 67	5.5.1.2.5.5.7.4.3.5.5.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2	47, 466 554 444 70 64 80 80 80 63 70 63 70 71 85 87 85 90 77 85 90 77 90 90 90 90 90 90 90 90 90 90 90 90 90	94 92 110 88 55 100 106 104 103 113 115 108 125 115 115 121 200 136 114 111 112 121 200 136 8b 202 8b 86	234 2co 2ci 182 191 177 181 1202 193 165 170 180 183 161 1190 186 165 161 166 166 169 118 221 112 114 173	5.14.66 4.66 4.66 5.01 4.84 4.84 4.84 4.83 4.89 4.89 4.89 4.89 4.89 4.89 4.89 4.89

The following extracts are from the Weather Review, Illinois Department of Agriculture, April, 1885:

The summary of meteorological observations contained in this review has been compiled from the weather reports received from the Signal Service and voluntary observers reporting to the Illinois Department of Agricul-

Temperature.—The mean temperature of the state the past month was nearly one and one half degrees above the mean of the past five Aprils.

Precipitation.—The average rainfall for the state in April, 1885, was 4.11

inches, or 0.70 inch more than the mean for the past eight Aprils. The average mouthly rainfall for the state for the month of April for a term of years has been as follows: 1878, 4.15 inches; 1879, 2.02; 1880, 3.79; 1881, 2.49; 1882, 3.75; 1883, 4.17; 1884, 2.81; 1885, 4.11.

The average precipitation during the past month are 3.77.

The average precipitation during the past month was 3.77 inches, in the average for northern division, and 3.87 inches in the southern division, which is much less than the rainfall, 4.98 inches, in the central division. There was no

precipitation in any portion of the state on the 5th, 19th, and 27th of April, and only slight local showers on the 1st, 3d, 4th, 8th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 18th, 21st, 24th, 26th, and 29th. The rains were quite general in all portions of the state on the 7th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 22d, 23d, 25th, 28th, and 30th.

The greatest precipitation for April was 7.45 inches at Centralia, Marion county. The least precipitation reported for the month at any station was 1.43 inches at Centralia.

1.43 inches at Cairo.

The precipitation for April, 1885, exceeds the average for the month during a term of years as noted at the following stations: Marengo, 2.32 inches; Chicago, 0.38; Aurora, 0.27; Sycamore, 0.16; Peoria, 0.53; Keokuk, 0.22; Springfield, 2.64; Griggsville, 1.74; Mattoon, 1.94; Litchfield, 1.88; Palestine, 0.97; Greenville, 1.74; St. Louis, 1.32; Mascoutah, 1.93; and Swanwick, 0.05.

The only stations reporting the April, 1885, precipitation, less than the average for the month during the period for which records have been made, are as follows: Davenport, 0.49 less; McLeansboro, 0.59; Anna, 1.41; and

on on m

co we

of of bas who the App nor by App day In The and Woo a de

On incl

Was the

curi to t

rain for

age pres

Tab

mov

The total precipitation during the past eight years for the months of January, February, March, and April, is given in the following table:

	Year.												
Month,	1878.	1879.	1880.	1981.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.					
January	1.46 2.31 2.69 4.15	1.61 1.64 2.26 2.03	3.86 2.71 2.78 3.79	1.49 4.68 3.89 2.49	2.41 4.80 4.47 3.75	1.87 6.55 1.03 4.17	1.31 · 4.03 2.81 2.81	2,81 1,29 0,51 4,11					
Total	10.61	7-53	12.64	12.55	15.43	14.22	10.86	8.72					

The precipitation, the past eight years, in January, February, March, and April has averaged 11.57 inches. The precipitation during the first four months of the current year is twenty-five per cent. less than the precipi-

Meteorology—The science of meteorology is deservedly receiving more attention each succeeding year, especially at the hands of the more intelligent farmers who realize the great practical value of information of this

character to all engaged in agricultural pursuits.

New observers.—The department desires to secure the assistance of an observer for each county in the state. There are doubtless parties in the counties not represented in this report by observers, that are giving attended to the counties of the count tion to the science of meteorology. The attention of all interested in having the meteorological history of each county in the state preserved in the Monthly Weather Review of the Department, is invited to the importance of this work and an earnest invitation is extended to all to aid in completing the meteorological records of the state. The attention of all interested in having

CHARLES F. MILLS, Secretary.

The following meteorological summary and accompanying remarks are from the April, 1885, report of the "Indiana Volunteer Weather Service," under direction of Professor W. H. Ragan, of De Pauw University, Greencastle:

	T	e,	Precipi-	
Districts.	Highest.	Lowest.	Monthly mean.	tation.
Northern counties	83 81 85	20 20 20 24	6 47.6 50.2 54.3	3.64 4.46 4.14
State	85	20	50.7	4.09

Roughly speaking, and as shown by the 7 a. m. Signal Service Weather Map, the weather conditions of the state were dominated by a high barometer on the 1st, 4th, 9th, 13th, 14th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 24th, 26th, 29th, and by a ter on the 1st, 4th, 9th, 13th, 14th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 24th, 26th, 29th, and by a low on the 7th, 11th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 27th, 28th, 30th. On the 2d, 3d, 5th, 6th, 8th, 10th, 12th, 18th, 22d, 23d, 25th, the barometer was near the normal height, and neither cyclonic or anti-cyclonic forces were present in important degree. Rains occurred in all sections on the 2d, 3d, 7th, 8th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 23d, 24th, 25th, 28th, 30th, and at one or more stations on the 1st, 4th, 5th, 6th, 19th, 22d, 26th, mostly very light. Snow occurred in all sections on the 12th, 13th, 14th, and at one or more stations on the 12th, 13th, 14th, and at one or more stations on the 12th, 13th, 14th, and at one or more stations on the 12th, 13th, 14th, and at one or more stations on the 15th, 28th, 11th, 15th, 28th, Thynder stevens occurred in all sections. the 3d, 6th, 8th, 9th, 11th, 15th, 28th. Thunder-storms occurred in all sections on the 17th, 25th, 30th, and at one or more stations on the 2d, 5th, 7th, 8th, 15th, 16th, 28th. Frost occurred in all sections on the 4th, 29th, and at one 15th, 16th, 28th. Frost occurred in all sections on the 4th, 29th, and at one or more stations on the 1st, 3d, 9th, 10th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 25th, 27th, 28th. The heaviest and most general rains fell on the 14th, 15th, 16th, 30th, attending the cyclones of the 15th, 30th. The first of these storms originated on the 14th, in Colorado, moved slowly eastward, and apparently disappeared in Illinois on the 17th; the last originated on the 29th, in Colorado, and was central in Missouri on the 30th. The rains and thunder-storms of the 25th attended a low barometer, central in Minnesota that morning.

The lowest temperatures of the month occurred at most stations on the 4th in connection with a high barometer, central that morning in Arkansas and eastward, and the highest on the 22d in connection with a low barometer ceneastward, and the highest on the 22d in connection with a low barometer chartral that morning west of Lake Superior. The highest barometer, the morning of the 22d, was over the South Atlantic States. This arrangement of cyclonic and anti-cyclonic forces would seem favorable for forcing bodies of warm air from the south over this section.

There was a slight predominance of high barometer weather and a slight

deficiency in temperature to agree with it.

No cyclone of great force affected the weather during the month, but storms of no great energy or persistence were quite numerous, which will account for the excess of about one inch in the average rainfall. The rainfall was remarkably evenly distributed. Our comparative table is arranged to show at a glance the relation of this month's temperature and precipitation to the same for past years, and to the averages for many years at some stations. Compared with this year, the temperature for 1883 was 1°.4 higher; 1884, 0°.7 lower; normal at Indianapolis, 1°.8 higher; at Logansport, 2°.5 higher; at Spiceland, 0°.5 higher; at Vevay, 4°.2 higher.

Vegetation is from two weeks to a month behind time, as a result of the

persistent deficiency in temperature. Total wind velocity: Greencastle, 6,949 miles; Indianapolis, 5,209 miles; Lafayette, 7,168 miles.

The following meteorological summary and accompanying notes are from the April, 1885, report of the "Indiana Weather Service," under direction of Prof. H. A. Huston, of Purdue University, Lafayette:

Districts.	Te	mperature	•	Precipitation.
2-10-11-10-10-1	Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.	
Northern counties	83.0 81.0 85.0	24.0 20.0 28.0	48.26 50.36 54.33	3.49 4.22 4.54
State	85.0	20.0	50.98	4.0

The mean temperature for the state, 50°.98, is about 1°.5 below the normal and 2° above that for April, 1884; the highest temperature, 85°, is reported from Vevay, on the 22d; the lowest, 20°, is reported from Knightstown, on the 13th.

The mean rainfall for the state, 4.08 inches, is 1.37 above the average for

April, 1884, and is about 0.50 above the April normal.

A severe thunder storm accompanied by heavy rain, and in some places hail, passed over the central and southern counties on the 17th. At Vevay, 0.85 inches of rain fell in forty minutes, and the rapid rise in the streams did considerable damage to mill property. At Spiceland two houses were

A severe frost is reported from all parts of the state on the 29th.

The following is an extract from the April, 1885, report of the "Minnesota Weather Service," under direction of Prof. W. W. Payne, of Carleton College, Northfield:

-The temperature of the month of April in Minnesota has varied but slightly from the normal in the central and southern parts of the state. Duluth reports a monthly mean of 36°.8, 1°.3 below the average of fifteen years, while Moorhead reports the monthly mean as 40°.7, 2°.3 above the average for the last five years.

The temperature, with the exception of the 4th and 5th, remained rather low from the 1st to the 14th, and vegetation previous to that date had made but little progress. After the 14th there was a marked increase of temperabut little progress. ture, which, with the exception of the 27th, continued until the end of the

Precipitation.-There was a decided excess of rainfall in the Red River alley in the northwestern and also in the southeastern part of the state; 3.43 inches was measured at Moorhead, an excess of 1.68 inches; 3.19 inches at Saint Paul, an excess of 1.18 inches; and 0.89 inches at Duluth, a large deficiency. The central, western, and southwestern parts of the state had about an average precipitation, Park Rapids reporting 2.32; Wadena, 1.75; Bird Island, 2.60; and Albert Lea, 2.56 inches.

The 6th, 7th, 10th, 11th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 25th, and 27th, were the dates of greatest rainfall, and the principal amount occurred during the last half of the month. An exception to this is Moorhead, where 1.55 inches was meas-

ured on the 6th. reed on the 6th.

Precipitations of over .50 inch in one day were observed at the following points: Moorhead, 1.55 on the 6th, .59 on the 19th, .83 on the 20th; Park Rapids, 1.06 on the 20th; Wadena, 1.33 on the 20th; Saint Paul, .68 on the 21st, and 1.36 on the 26th; Bird Island, .51 on the 20th, .78 on the 21st, and .92 on the 27th; Red Wing, 1.57 on the 27th; Albert Lea, .50 on the 6th, and .53 on the 21st; Northfield, .72 on the 21st, and 1.30 on the 27th.

The following is the April, 1885, report of the "Missouri Weather Service," under the direction of Prof. Francis E. Nipher, Saint Louis:

The mean temperature of the past month has been half a degree above the normal for April. The coldest temperature reached was 32°.8, on the 8th. The average minimum was 49°, so that the month has been unusually free from cool weather. In forty-eight years the minimum in April has at some time fallen to or below 32° on every day of the month up to the 20th, and also on the 22d, 23d, and 30th. The maximum temperature was 78°. In the last forty-eight years the April temperature has been above 80° on every day of the month, the highest maximum ever observed in April being 99°, on April 18, 1855. In the state the lowest minimum observed was 23°, at Savannah, and 24° at Kirksville. The highest maximum was 84°, at

The rainfall at the central station was 4.28 inches, which is 0.58 in excess of the normal rainfall, but which is often exceeded. The April rainfall in 1854 was 7.60 at Saint Louis. In the state the fall has varied greatly, being less than 1.5 inches in the southeast part of the state and rising to 10 inches

in the central western parts.
On the night of the 29th and 30th high winds, probably a tornado, occurred five miles southwest of Pleasant Hill; cars were blown off the track, houses unroofed, and great damage was done to property.

gk

ri

re

Spring work has been delayed somewhat in the western part of the state by the heavy rains.

Reports of the wheat crop are no more encouraging than last month. In the extreme southern part of the state the prospect for a peach crop is reported as excellent.

The following is an extract from the April, 1885, report of the "Nebraska Weather Service" under direction of Professor Goodwin D. Swezey, of Doane College, Crete:

The month of April, 1885, has not been a marked month. The mean temperature has been 49°.2, which is 1°.3 below normal April temperature for the state, which is 50°.5.

The noon temperature for the state, 58°.2, is in like manner slightly less, z.. 1°.2 below the normal noon temperature for April, which is 59°.4.

The number of rainy days throughout the state has averaged about ten, the usual number for April being seven; and the amount of precipitation has been in about the same proportion, viz., 4.29 inches instead of the normal, 3.08. The proportion of cloudy days, however, has been less instead of

The wind record for the month has been less than any preceding April for several years. No severe storms have occurred. The month opened with a storm central in northern Texas on the night of the 1st, but this passed eastward, causing severe gales on the Atlantic coast on the 4th. In Nebraska the storm was not severe and the rain mostly inappreciable, although accompanied by thunder and lightning.

A second storm swept the country a week later, bringing rain in Nebraska on the 6th, together with a rise of temperature to the highest for the month, passing as a severe storm north of the lake region and causing general rains to the east of us on the 7th and 8th.

This was followed by a cold wave which gave the lowest temperature of the month at the central station, 17°8, on the 8th; this wave passing eastward caused frosts even in the south Atlantic and Gulf states.

The heaviest rainfall of the month came on the 20th and 21st, accom-

anied by another rise of temperature to nearly the same point as on the 6th; this was the wave which, passing eastward, gave the highest temperature of the month in the states farther east. At the central station the greatest locity of wind for the month came with this storm.

Rain fell generally in eastern Nebraska on the 24th and 25th, and again on the closing days of the month; both these storms were followed by gales on the lakes and Atlantic coast, where wind velocities ranged from 59 to 64 miles an hour on the 29th.

This record of the progress of our storms, as traced by the observers of our own weather service and those of the Signal Service in other parts of the

country, is instructive as showing how generally our storms originate in the western states and territories and progress steadily eastward.

The average of rain and melted snow, chiefly the former, for the different sections of the state for April, 1885, is as follows: N. E. section, 4.54 inches; S. E. section, 4.37; N. W. section, 3.63; S. W. section, 5.05.

The following is an extract from the April, 1885, bulletin of the "New England Meteorological Society," under direction of Prof. Winslow Upton, Providence, R. I.:

The general discussion of the meteorological conditions for the month is based upon reports from one hundred and eight observers, a summary of whose observations is given in Table II, and upon the current publications of

the United States Signal Service.

General Conditions.—The first half of month was characterized by usual April conditions, fair weather alternated by light rains, or by snows in the northern portion. The extreme cold of February and March was followed by mild temperature, though still below the average for the early part of April. After the 15th, a period of dry, very warm weather prevailed for ten broken at a few places in New Hampshire and Vermont by slight showers. In the last five days two storms of severity closed this period of drought. The frost of the winter had penetrated into the ground to an unusual depth, and at the close of the month was not wholly out of the ground. Thus, at Woonsocket, Rhode Island, on the 14th, the ground was free from frost for a depth of three feet, below which was two feet of unusually hard frozen earth. On the 28th frost two feet thick was found beginning at a depth eighteen inches below the surface.

Precipitation.—As shown in Table I, the amount for the month shows a deficiency, if we average the records at the several stations. The deficiency was greatest at the southern stations, except at Mount Washington, where the maximum deficiency is noted, while at northern stations an excess oc curred. In the extreme eastern portion the excess was large, due especially to the great rainfall in the storm of the 29th. The form was almost wholly rain, the amount of snow recorded having been much less than the average for April.

Temperature. -The mean temperature for the month was above the aver-Temperature.—The mean temperature for the month was above the average at nearly all the stations, as shown by Table I. But this does not express the real character of the month; for the first half was cold, and the excess in the final average is due to the exceptionally high temperature which prevailed from the 20th to the 25th. It will be seen by reference to Table II that temperatures above 80° were noted at a majority of stations. The range of temperature was large, as shown by the map.

Storms.—The precipitation of the month occurred in connection with the

as follows: the first from the southwest to Maine, 4th and 5th, developing into a violent storm as it passed beyond the country; the second and third from the lakes down the Saint Lawrence, 7-9th and 11-13th, respectively both light storms; the fourth, from the southwest to Maine, 26-28th; the fifth, from the lower lakes eastward over southern New England, 28-30th. The last-named storm increased in energy very rapidly, the pressure falling to 29.2, and the winds attaining great velocity, as noted below. The passage of the fourth and fifth depressions was marked by thunder and lightning. The times of the beginning of these thunder-storms at those stations for which they have been reported are of interest. They are: 26th. Pawtucket and Providence, Rhode Island. 4.45 p. m.; Taunton, Massachusetts, 5.08 p. m.; Provincetown, Massachusetts, 5.30 p. m. 28th. Setauket, New York, 4.45 p. m.; Fitchburg, Massachusetts, 6 p. m.; Manchester, New Hampshire, 10 p. m., Taunton, Massachusetts, 11 p. m.

4.45 p. m.; Fitcheday, Massachusetts, 11 p. m.

10 p. m., Taunton, Massachusetts, 11 p. m.

Wind.—The wind velocities in connection with the fifth depression were great; among those reported are: Block Island, Rhode Island, forty-four miles per hour; New York City, forty-six; Boston, Massachusetts, fifty; Blue Hill, Massachusetts, fifty-seven. At Eastport, Maine, a velocity of forty-eight miles per hour was recorded on the 4th. The highest velocity reached at the summit of Mount Washington was ninety-six miles, on the 27th. The total wind movement of the month was, at Mount Washington, 15 and 15 least Boston, 9.323 miles.

Advance of Spring.—With the month of April spring fairly opened. The severity of the winter may be shown from the record, at Gardiner, Maine, that the Kennebec river was closed to navigation one hundred and twentythree days (the largest record is one hundred and forty-two days); sleighing was good on ninety-five days, and the snowfall, eighty-eight inches, is slightly above the average. At the close of April, the season is estimated to be from one to three weeks later than usual.

The following meteorological summary for April, 1885, is compiled from the advance report of the "Ohio Meteorological Bureau," under direction of Professor T. C. Mendenhall :

#### Temperature.

Mean for state (determined from observations at thirty-four stations), 48°.4; Mean for state (determined from observations at thirty-four stations), 48°.4; highest monthly mean, 53°.9, at Ironton, Lawrence county; lowest monthly mean, 42°.8, at Jefferson, Ashtabula county; maximum for state, 92°, at Portsmouth, Scioto county, on the 23d; minimum for state, 10°, at Jefferson, on the 14th; range for the state, 82°; station reporting greatest monthly range, Jefferson, 74°; stations reporting least monthly range, Lebanon, Warren county, and Wapakaneta, Auglaize county, 54°; station reporting greatest daily range, Portsmouth, 50°, on the 2d; station reporting least daily range, McConnellsville, Morgan county, 3°, on the 13th.

#### Precipitation.

Average (determined from observations at forty-four stations), 3.12 inches; station reporting largest monthly, Oberlin, Lorain county, 5.26; station reporting least monthly, Warren, Trumbull county, 1.53 inches; largest daily precipitation is reported from Oberlin on the 16th, 3.00 inches.

Average number of clear days, 7.2; fair days, 11.4; cloudy days, 11.2;

rainy days, 13. Of thirty-two stations reporting prevailing winds, nine show the prevailing direction from northwest; six from south and west; five from northwest and southeast; one from north, while none were reported from northeast or

The following is an extract from the April, 1885, report of the "Tennessee Weather Service," under direction of Hon. A. J. McWhirter, Nashville:

The small amount of precipitation, the low temperature during the first half of the month, and high winds were some of the special characteristics of April.

The mean temperature was 59°.34, 3°.77 above the April mean of last year, and 16°.77 above the mean of last March. The mean of maximum temperatures was 82°.63, and the mean of minimum temperatures was 30°.16, respectively 3° above, and 1°.91 below those of April, 1884. The highest temperature was recorded about the 22d and 23d, and the lowest about the 4th and

14th.

The average precipitation was 2.75 inches, 2.20 inches less than that for April of last year, and only .41 inch greater than that for March, which was remarkably small. The fall was pretty evenly distributed, the Eastern division receiving an average of 2.29 inches, the Middle division 3.03 inches, and the Western division 2.94 inches. The greatest rainfall was 6.15 inches, reported at Dyersburg, which station reports also the greatest daily rainfall, 3.82 inches, on the 17th. The days of the greatest rainfalls were the 3d, 7th, 8th, 16th, 17th, 24th, 25th, 28th, and 30th. The first named five were general rains the 17th showing the greatest amount for one day. There were only rains, the 17th showing the greatest amount for one day. There were only three days entirely free from precipitation, the 19th, 20th, and 21st. There was a very slight fall of snow reported, on the 13th, at three stations in the Eastern division.

(last with ice); Florence Station, 13th; Howell, 5th, 10th, 14th; Nashville, 5th, 9th; Hardison's Mills, 1st, 9th, 10th, 12th, 14th; Ashwood, 5th, 9th, 10th, 13th; Hurricane Switch, 5th, 9th, 10th, 14th; Pulaski, 14th; Hohenwald, 5th, 9th, 10th, 12th; McKenzie, 4th, 5th, 10th; Milan, 10th; Trenton, 5th, 10th; Bolivar, 4th, 11th, 12th, 13th; Dyersburg, 4th, 5th, 10th; Somerville, 4th, 10th; Covington, 4th, 5th; Woodstock, 4th (with ice), 10th.

Mean temperature, 59°.34; highest temperature, 89°, on the 24th, at Flat Creek; lowest temperature, 21°, on the 14th, at Fostoria; range of temperature, 68°; mean monthly range of temperature, 49°.92; greatest monthly range of temperature, 42° at Paris; mean daily range of temperature, 17°.27; greatest daily range of temperature, 49°, on the 5th, at Kingston Springs; least daily range of temperature, 2°, on the 3d, at Greeneville and McKenzie, on the 5th at Waynesboro, on the 16th at Maryville, on the 17th at Andersonville, on the 24th at Florence Station, and on the 25th at Manchester; mean of maximum temperatures, 32°.63; mean of minimum temperatures, 30°.16.

Mean depth of rainfall, 2.75 inches; mean daily rainfall, .092 inch; greatest rainfall, 6.15 inches at Dyersburg; least rainfall, 1.60 inches at Chattanooga; greatest local daily rainfall, 3.82 inches, on the 17th, at Dyersburg; days of greatest rainfall, 3d, 7th, 8th, 16th, 17th, 24th, 25th, 28th, 30th; day of greatest rainfall, 17th.

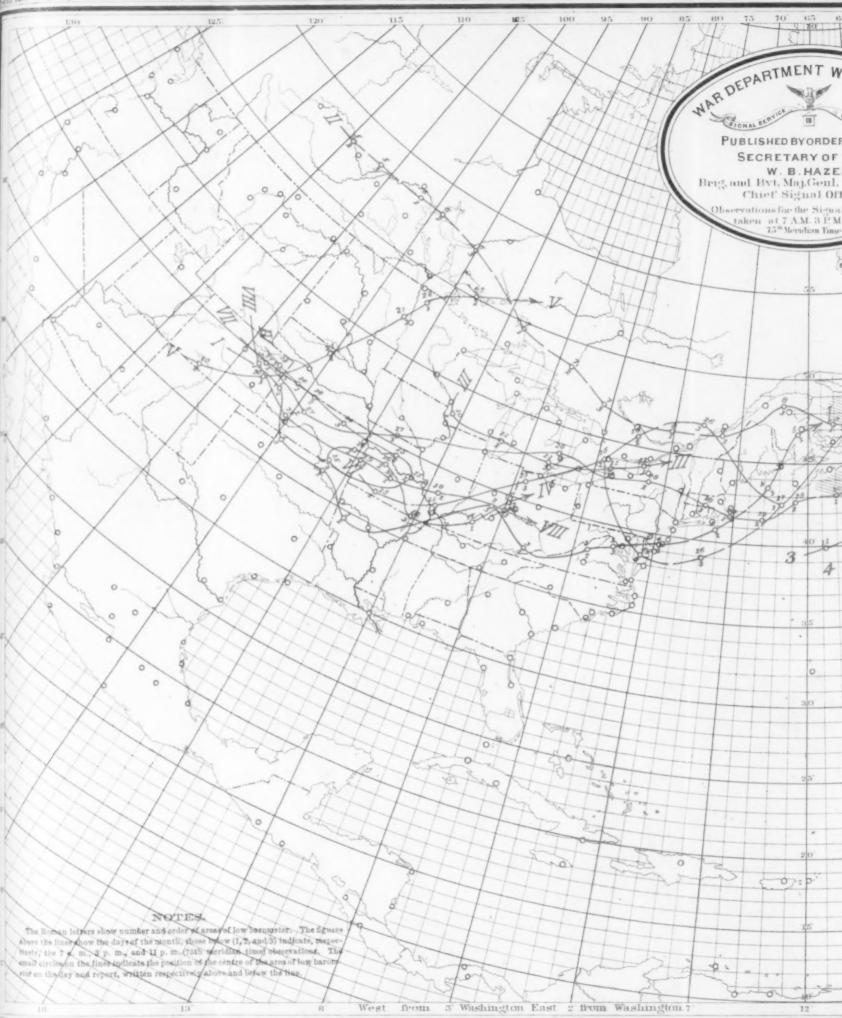
Average number of days on which rain or snow fell, 8.9; average number of clear days, 10; average number of fair days, 10.4; average number of cloudy days, 9.6; rainless days, 19th, 20th, 21st; coldest days, 4th, 14th; warmest day, 23d.

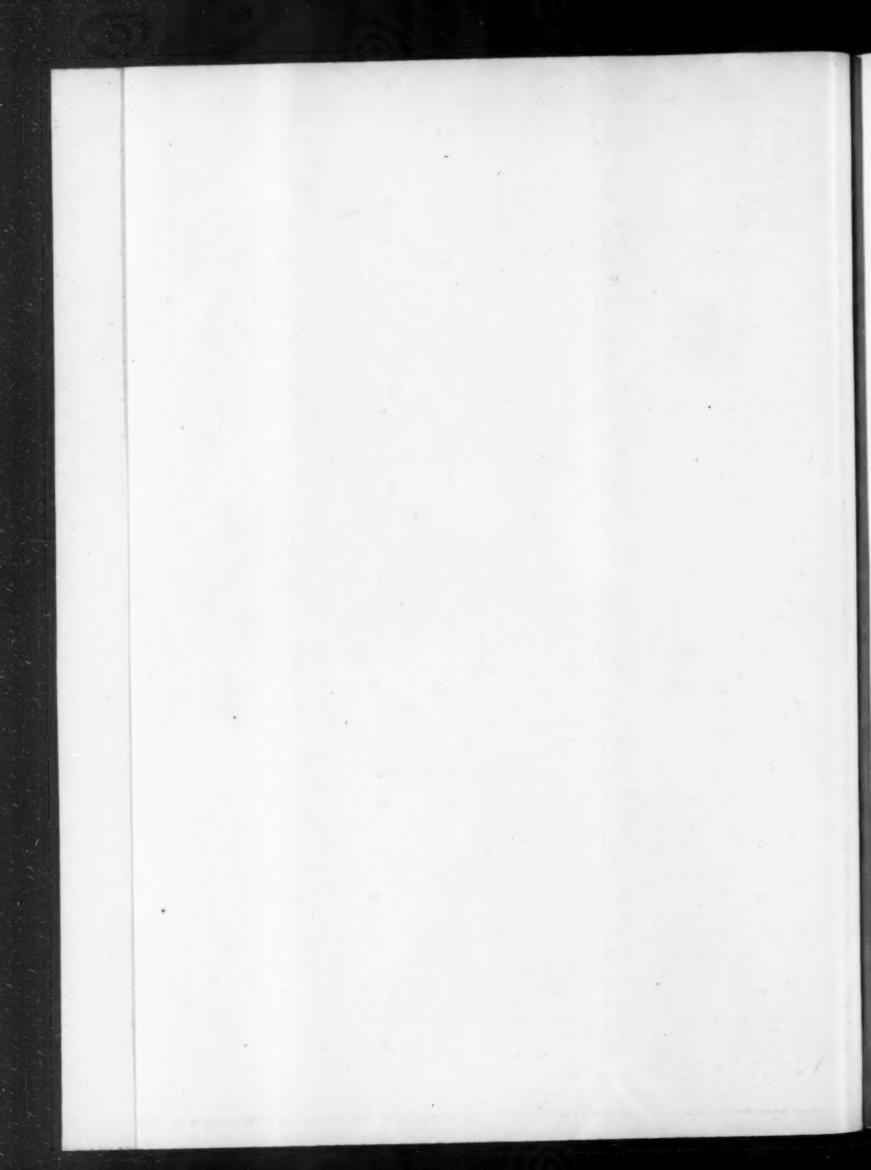
Prevailing direction of wind, south.

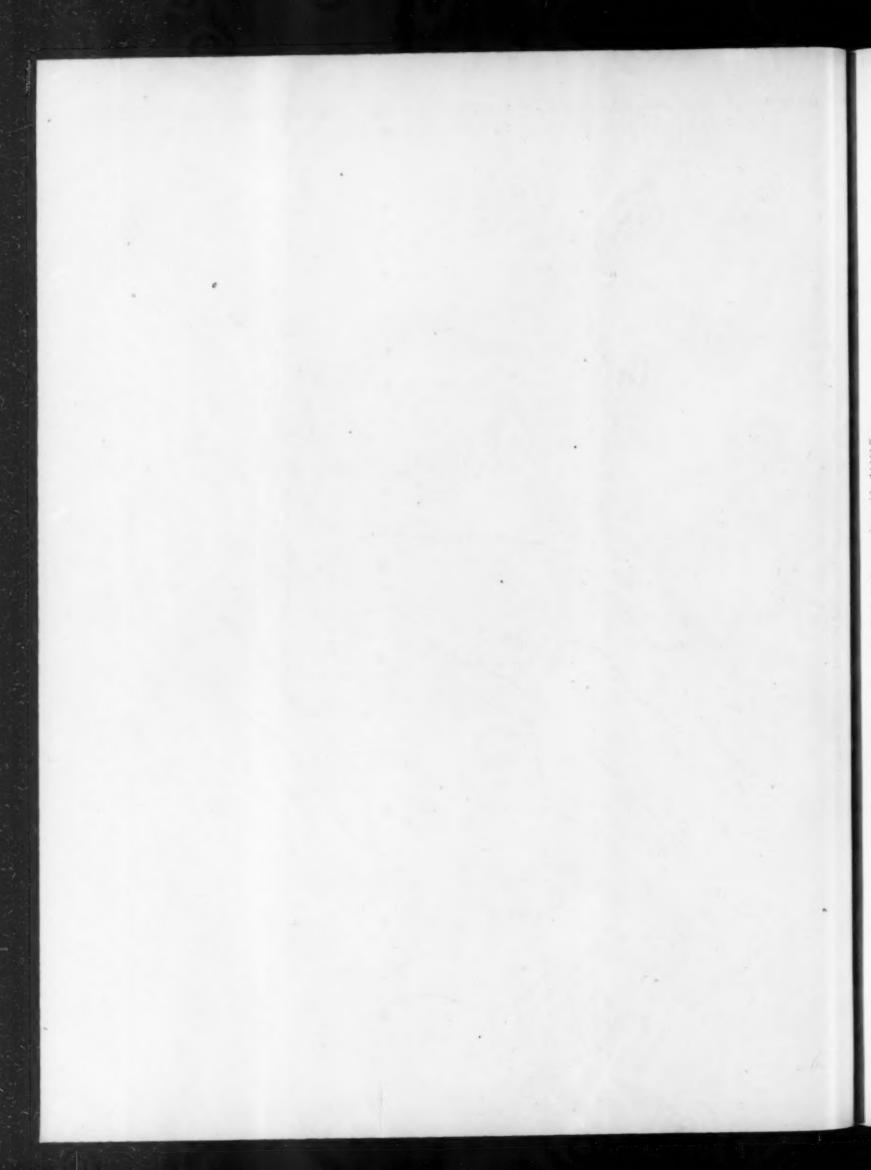
#### ERRATUM.

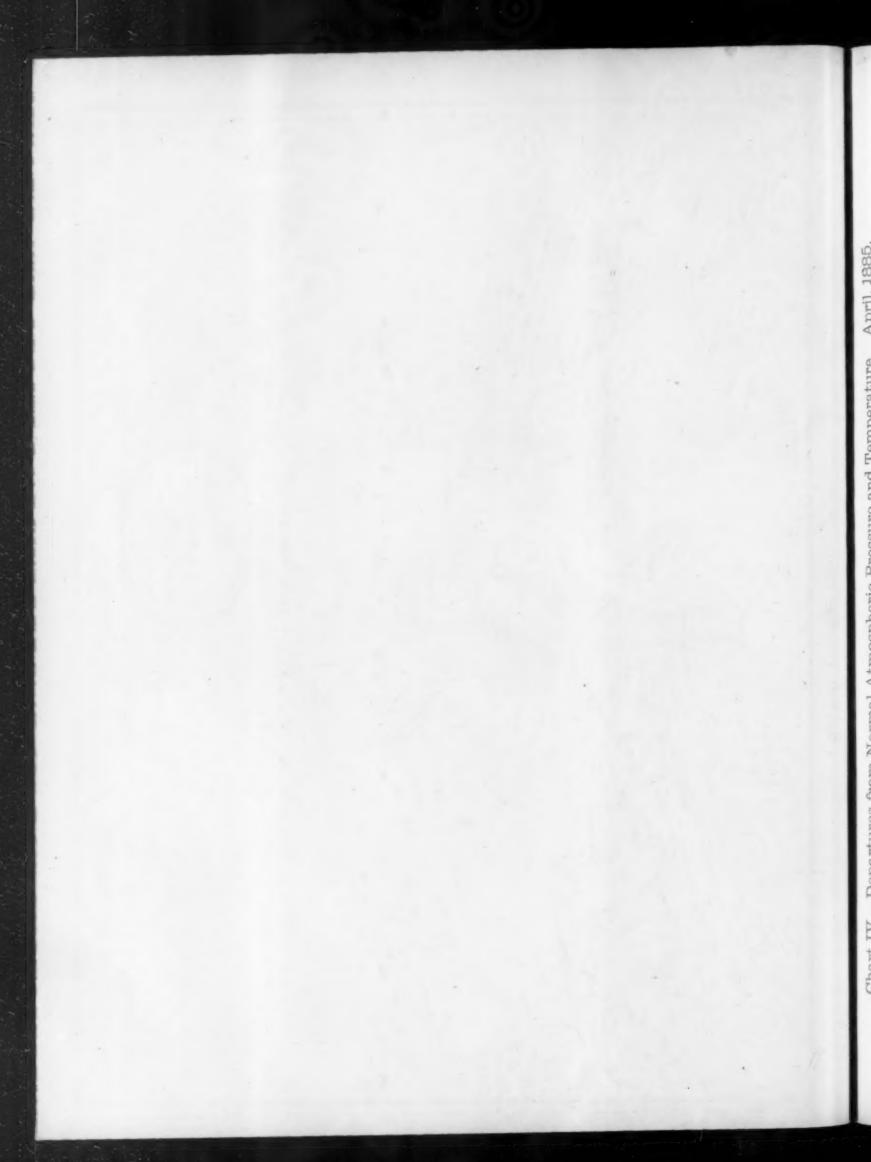
In the March Review, page 64, under "deviations from mean temperature," Moorestown, Burlington county, New Jersey, should read: mean temperature 29°.7, is 8°.5 below the March average, etc.



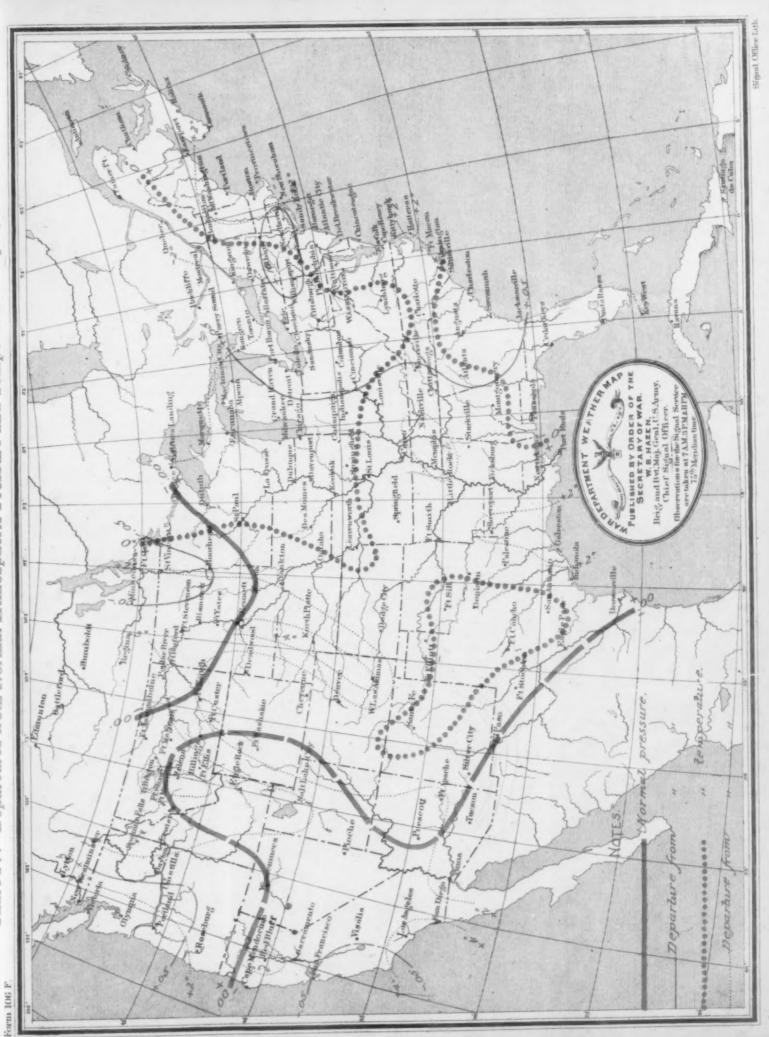








April, 1885. Chart IV. Departures from Normal Atmospheric Pressure and Temperature.



Observer and place of observation, Anderson, Dr. W. W., Stateburg, S. C. Altaffer, J. M., Independence, Kans. Adams, Dr. O. H., Vineland, N. J. Andrews, L., Southington, Conn. Abbott, Dr. E. K., Salinas City, Cal. Alexander, S., Birmingham, Mich. Arents, Hiram, Oroville, Cal.

Observer and place of observation.

Deming, H. D., Wellsboro, Pa.
Dozier, Wm., Mattoon, Ill.
Dewhurst, Rev. E., Voluntown, Conn.
Day, Theodore, Dyberry, Pa.
Dawson, Wm., Spiceland, Ind.
Dunton, Lieut. W. R., Dorset, Vt.
Dunlap, W. L., Tecurisch, Nebr.
Dow, Roswell, Sycamory, Ill.
Dudley, C. B. Altoona, Pa.
Doton. Hosea, Woodstock, Vt.
Dunlap, J. B., Charleston, Ill.
Dechant, Wm. H., Mahanoy Plane, Pa.
Douglas, Dr. B. H., Asheville, N. C.
Elisson, W. A., Statesville, N. C.
Eckstein, Rev. M., Conception, Mo.
Ellis, John, Marquette, Nebr.
Ellsworth, W. W., Hartford, Conn.
Elliott, Rev. J. C., Swanwick, Ill.
Ewell, Dr. M. D., South Evarston, Ill.
Fernald, Prof. M. C., Orono, Me.
Ferris, B. F., Sunman, Ind.

observer and place of observation.
Jones, Dr. E. U., Taunton, Mass.
Jordan, Dr. M. D. L., Milan, Tenn.
Jones, Ira B., Neillsville, Wis.
Jones, F. M., Puerto de Luna, N. Mex.
Knapp, J. G., Limona, Fla.
Keese, G. Pomeroy, Cooperstown, N. Y.
Kuhne, F. W., Fort Wayne, Ind.
Keeler, W. F., Mayport, Fla.
Kirkwood, E., Mauzy, Ind.
Kauffman, H. W., Dilliegersville, Pa.
King, W. R., Yellow Springs, Ohio.
Lueps, Miss Johanna, Manitowoe, Wis.
Lincoln, A. T., Marlon, Vu.
Loomis, J. C., Jeffersonville, Ind.
Lay, Dr. F. H., Pueblo, Colo.
Lucas, Dr. G. L., Albion, Idaho.
Luther, S. M., Garrettsville, Ohio.
Ludhard, Geo. E., Pacolet, S. C.
Loud, Prof F. H., Colorado Springs, Colo.
McDonogh Institute, McDonogh, Md. Adames, Dr. O. H., Vine-had, N. J.
Andrews, L., Southisiton, Conn.
Andrews, L., Southisiton, C. Can.
Bennett, Geo, Bandon, Org.
Belaid College, Beloid, Wis.
Belaid College, Beloid, Wis.
Belaid College, Beloid, Wis.
Belaid College, Beloid, Wis.
Belaid Dr. R. L., Levoir, N. C.,
Belaid Sp. R. L., Southis, C. C.,
Belaid Sp. R. C., Southis, C. C.,
Belaid, Dr. R. L., Bell Willow, P. S. L.,
Belaid, Dr. R. N., Perited Chale, Nyl.
Beleis, Lieut, A. H., Hudson, Mich
Belecker, Rew W., Prairie du Chien, Nyl.
Beleis, J. H., Christmas Prairie, Cal.
Belecker, Rew W., Southis, C.,
Beleis, P. M., Bellin, Wis.
Berois, J. H., Alberton, M.,
Carlo, R. J., Beron, S. C.,
Catton, L. D. B., Fortsmouth, Ohio,
Clark, A. C., Waissau, Wis.
Catton, L. D. B., Fortsmouth, Ohio,
Clark, A. C., Waissau, Wis.
Catton, L. D. B., Fortsmouth, Ohio,
Clark, A. C., Waissau, Wis.
Catton, L. D. B., Fortsmouth, Ohio,
Clark, A. C., Waissau, Wis.
Catton, L. D. B., Fortsmouth, Ohio,
Clark, A. C., Waissau, Wis.
Catton, L. D. B., Fortsmouth, Ohio,
Clark, A. C., Waissau, Wis.
Catton, L. D. B., Fortsmouth, Ohio,
Clark, A. C., Waissau, Wis.
Catton, L. D. B., Fortsmouth, Ohio,
Clark, A. C., Waissau, Wis.
Catton, L. D. B., Fortsmouth, Ohio,
Clark, A. C., Waissau, Wis.
Catton, L. D. B., Aston, Fort, M.,
Christ, Jacob, Franklin, Wis.
Chenry, W. M., Manapas, Fa.,
Charlom, M. C., L. B., Catton, S. C.,
Conter,

Observer and place of observation.

Smith, H. D., Monticello, Iowa.
Shahan, Chas. C., Edgington, Ill.
Saflord. A. T., Williamstown, Mass.
Sherman, W. B., Manchester, Iowa.
Smith, Rev. D. W., Troy, Pa.
Samostz, Oscar, Austin, Tex.
Staudenmayer, Dr. L. R., Lincolnton, N. C.
Snell, Miss. S. C., Amherst, Mass.
Shaw, E., Maud, Kans.
Sim. John R., Summit, Va.
Sommerville, W. B., Birmingham, Ala.
Shepard, E. M., Springfield, Mo.
Starr, Prof. F., Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
Sadder, Prof. H. E., Emporia, Kans.
Spilman, J. J., Pierce City, Mo.
Stone, W. E., Amherst, Mass.
Sargent, J. B., Leicester, Mass.
Sargent, J. B., Leicester, Mass.
Sargent, J. B., Leicester, Mass.
Swezey, Prof. G. D., Crete, Nebr.
St. Auburn, Wm. T., Tower House, Cal.
Trembley, Dr. J. B., Oakland, Cal.
Trembley, Dr. J. B., Oakland, Cal.
Todd, Prof. David P., Amherst, Mass.
Teurabo, Silas C., Pro Tem, Mo.
Tillinghast, C. B., Albany, N. Y.
Turner, Ernest, Point Pleasant, La.
Tyrrel, A. C., Madison, Nebr. Turner, Ernest, Point Pieasant, La. Tyrrel, A. C., Madison, Nebr. Treimer, Geo., Round Grove, Iowa. Thompson, R. J., Tiffin, Ohio. Upton, Prof. W., Providence, R. I. Van Inwegen, C. F., Port Jervis, N. Y. Voegell, Adolphus, Des Moines, Iowa. Venable, Prof. F. P., Chapel Hill, N. C. Vermillion, W. W., Curryville, Mo. Washburne Observatory, Madison, Wis. Wild, Rev. E. P., Newport, Vt. Williams, Rev. C. F., Ashwood, Tenn. Wing, Miss M. E., Charlotte, Vt. West, Silas, Cornish, Me. Went, E. C., Frankfort, Ky. Wylle, Wm., Mount Forest, Canada. Walton, J. P., Muscatine, Iowa. Walt, S. E., Traverse City, Mich. Woodstock College, Woodstock, Md. Wolfe, John H., Wellington, Kans. West, Dr. Jos. O., Princeton, Mass. West, Dr. Jos. O., Princeton, Mass.
(Receiving Reservoir, D.C. Washington Distributing "Great Falls Reservoir, Md Aqueduct.

Rock Creek Bridge, D. C. (Weir's Bridge, N. H. e Woodstock, N. H. n Wolfborough, N. H. n Lake Village, N. H. Winipiseogee Lake Cotton and Woolen Bristol, N. H. Belmont, N. H. Ashland, N. H. Manufacturing Co.

(Ashland, N. H. Willis, O. R., A. M., Ph. D., White Plains, N. Y. Williams, Dr. A. C., Elk Falls, Kans. Wigg, Dr. Geo., East Portland, Oreg. Woods, Mrs. Dr. A. G., Maynard, Iowa, Wetmore, E. L. Tucson, Ariz. Wright, J. W. A., Greensboro, Ala. Watson, Dr. S. T., Nayatt Point, R. I. Wadsworth, Dr. J. L. R., Collinsville, Ill. Watson, Evan, Fort Scott, Kans. Madsworth, Dr. J. L. R., Collinsville, Ill.
Watson, Evan, Fort Scott, Kans.
Widman, Rev. C. M., Grand Coteau, La.
Wistrom, M. F., Harvard, Nebr.
Winn, Rev. T. S., Green Springs, Ala.
Ward, J. B., Guilford, Ind.
Whitney, Chas, E., Humpbrey, N. Y.
Whitmore, J. E., Gallinas Springs, N. Mex
Whittington, G., Mount Ida, Ark.
Watters, Dr. J., Westmoreland, Kans.
Yetter, Wm. G., Catawissa, Pa.
Yates, T. P., Factoryville, N. Y.
Young, Geo. R., Penn Yan, N. Y.
Yarborough, T. B., Honey Grove, Tex.
Zimmerman, F. C., Bunker Hill, Ill.
Zimmermann, I. H., Wentworth, Dak.

Military posts from which meteorological reports were received, through the Surgeon General of the Army, in time to be used in the preparation of the Monthly Weather Review for April, 1885.

Alcatraz Island, Cal. Angel Island, Cal. Assinaboine, Fort, Mont. A. Lincoln, Fort, Dak. Benicia Barracks, Cal. Bidwell, Fort, Cal. Brady, Fort, Mich. Bridger, Fort, Wyo.

Gaston, Fort, Cal.

Brown, Fort, Tex.
Barraneas, Fort, Fla.
Concho, Fort, Tex.
Columbus, Fort, N. Y.
David's Island, N. Y. H.
Ellis, Fort, Mont.
Fred Steele, Fort, Wyo.
Guston, Fort, Cal.
Guston, Fort, Cal.
White Fred Steele, Fort, Wyo.
Madison Barracks, N. Y.
White Fred Steele, Fort, Wyo.
Madison Barracks, N. Y.
White Fred Steele, Fort, Wyo.
Madison Barracks, N. Y.
White Fred Steele, Fort, Wyo.
Madison Barracks, N. Y. McDermitt, Fort. Nev.

Monroe, Fort, Va. McHenry, Fort, Md. Mount Vernon B'ks, Ala. McDowell, Fort, Ariz. Meade, Fort, Dak.
Meade, Fort, Dak.
Mojave, Fort, Ariz.
Niagara, Fort, N. Y. [Cal. Snelling, Fort. Minn.
Presidio of San Francisco, Saint Augustine, Fla.

Plattsburg Barracks, N. Y. Sully, Fort, Dak.
Pembina, Fort, Dak.
Preble, Fort, Me.
Randall, Fort, Dak.
Totten. Fort, Da Nebr.

Sisseton, Fort, Dak. Shaw, Fort, Mont. Totten. Fort, Dak. Townsend, Fort, Wash.T Union, Fort, N. Mex. Yates, Fort, Dak.

State weather services from which meteorological reports were received in time to be used in the preparation of the Monthly Weather Review for April, 1885.

Alabama state Weather Service, under direction of Prof. P. H. Mell. Jr., Auburn, Alabama.

Georgia StateWeather Service, under direction of Prof. P. H. Mell. Jr., Auburn, Alabama.

Georgia StateWeather Service, under direction of Hon, J. T. Henderson, Atlanta, Ga.

Missouri State Weather Service, under direction of Prof. Francis E. Nipher, Saint Louis, Mo.

Nebraska State Weather Service, under direction of Prof. Goodwin D. Swezey, Crete, Nebraska.

Indiana Volunteer Weather Service, under direction of Prof. W. H. Ragan, Greencastle, Indiana.

Indiana State Weather Service, under direction of Prof. H. A. Huston, La Fayette, Indiana.

Ohio State Weather Service, under direction of Prof. T. C. Mendenhall, Columbus, Ohio.

Tennessee State Weather Service, under direction of Hon, A. J. McWhirter, Nashville, Tennessee.

Minnesota State Weather Service, under direction of Prof. W. W. Payne, Northfield, Minnesota.

Illinois State Weather Service, under direction of Mr. C. F. Mills, Springfield, Ill,

New England Meteorological Society: Prof. Winslow Upton, of Providence, director; Mr. W. M. Davis, of Cambridge, secretary.

Data have also been used from meteorological records of the Central Pacific and Southern Pacific railway companies.

## PRICE-LIST OF

# STANDARD METEOROLOGICAL INSTRUMENTS, APPARATUS, TEXT-BOOKS, FORMS AND PUBLICATIONS.

Furnished by Henry J. Green, 771 Broadway, New York City.		Furnished by John McDermott & Bron., 310 Pennsyleania Acente, Washington, D, C,
BAROMETERS,		Wind vane, sunset \$ S.(0) Packing, \$
BAROM SIERS,		do. large 65,00 do. 5.00
Common pattern and finish, vernier reading to 100th inch, in pine box :		do, "Eccard's" attachment for use with anemograph, 10.00 do, -
Rending down to 26 inches	, 92,50	
do, 24 do,	2.50	Anemometer, telescopic rod for, new pattern
do, 20 do, 33.00 do,	2,50	L. R. 11327, P. D., 1882.
do, 14 do, (two verniers) 43.00 do.	2.50	
Common pattern and finish, vernier reading to 1,000th inch, in pine bex:		Furnished by L. H. Rogers, 78 Maiden Lane, New York City.
Reading down to 26 inches	, 92.50	Signal Service manifold Forms No. 107 A, in books of 160 forms, per book
do, 24 do, 36.00 do.	2.50	do, 107 B, do, 1.60
do. 20 do 40.00 do.	2,50	do. 107 C, do 1.00
do. 14 do. (two verniers) \$4.00 do.	2.50	do. 107 D, do,
Best pattern and finish, vernier reading to 1,000th inch, in pine box :		do, 107 E, do 1.75
Reading down to 26 inches	, 92.50	do. 107 F, do 2,00
do, 94 do,	2.50	do. 107 G, do, 2.00
do, 20 do,	2.50	do, 107 H, do,
do. 14 do. (two verniers) \$5.00 do.	2.50	do. 107 I, do
Leather case, in place of pine box \$.00 do,	-	do, 107 I-oub, do, 2,75
Marine barometer,A	2.50	do, 107 K, do,
Mountain barometer, two verniers, in leather 63,00 do.	2.50	Signal Service hektographed Forms No. 107 K, per thousand
Mountain barometer, two verniers, in leather and the case, to 10,060 feet	2.80	
Standard barofacter for observatories 75.00 do,	3.25	Furnished by James J. Chapman, 915 Ponnoyleania Avenue, Washington, D. C.
Barometer tube (glass), 1.20 do.	1.00	"Loomis' Meteorology
Barometer tube, filled and replaced \$,00 do,	2.50	L. R. 4021, P. D., 1863.
Barometer cistern, complete 4.25 do.	.00	
Light-hards triped for barometer 10.00 do.	.85	Furnished by John Hehnlitzbach, 600 7th Street, Washington, D. C.
		Rain-gauge, galvanized iron, with overflow and measuring-stick
THERMOMETERS.		Rain-gauge, copper, with galvanised iron overflow and measuring-etick 1.50
Thermometer for dry or wet-bulb	8 .00	Measuring-sticks, extra
do, wet-bulb, support for ,80 do,	.25	Farmers' weather case
do, do, cap for	.25	Case for water thermometer
do, dry-bulb, support for18 do.	.26	L, R. 4051, P. D., 1883,
do, maximum registering 8.00 do,	.00	
do, minimum do, 4.00 do,	.00	Furnished by Property and Dishursing Officer, Signal Service, U. S. A., Washington, D. C.
do, eclar radiation 10.00 do,	.78	Maps in one color without reports or isobaric lines, each
do, terrestrial radiation 7.00 do.	.60	Maps on manifold paper without reports or lines, in books of 100, per book 2.75
do. small, in metal case, for pocket, 2 2,50 do.	.25	Maps in one color with current reports, isobars, and isotherms, each
engraved stem		Monthly Weather Review,
do, water, 3.00 do,	.60	Copies of Daily Bulletin, with Synopsis, Indications, and Facts, with maps, stitched in
L, R, 11547, P. D., 1882.		monthly volumes, each (L. R. 10288, P. D., 1881) 2.25
Furnished by the Hahl Manufacturing Company, 13 Mercer Street, Baltimore, Maryland		Farmers' Bulletin, mailed from Washington daily, except Sundays, each,
Anemometer, "Robinson's," (velocity)	\$1.05	Farmers' Bulletin, mailed from other printing stations daily, except Sundays, each,
		(postage .01)
Electrical recording apparatus, "Gibbon's," \$ 27.50 do.	1.05	International Daily Bulletin, per copy, each, including the Monthly Summary when
Electrical recording apparatus, "Gibbon's," \$ 27.50 do. (velocity) Anemograph register (direction and velocity) 80.00 do.	1.05	

Any of the above-enumerated instruments, apparatus, etc., may be obtained at the prices named, with such additional cost of packing and shipping as is shown opposite the items respectively. The charges for expressage are to Washington, D. C., and for other distances will be the actual charges of express companies.

The office will be pleased to procure any of the articles, upon the receipt of their money value, including charges for packing and shipping, but all remittances by draft, money-order, or postal note should be made payable to the parties furnishing the articles desired. In case of money-orders state plainly to whom made payable, but send them in a separate letter. If requested by the parties ordering instruments, a comparison will be made with the standards in this office before forwarding, but, if not, they can be ordered direct, by reference to price list furnished from this office, except those furnished by Henry J. Green, successor to Messrs: J. & H. J. Green, which should always be ordered through this office. Purchasers must assume all risks of breakage when ordering instruments through this office. Postage stamps cannot be received as money.

Entered at the Post Office, Washington, D. C., as Second-Class Matter.

This Paper is furnished by the Government of the United States, without charge, to the Co-operating Observers acting with the Signal Office in the collection of Simultaneous Reports.